Pioneer: Andrew Jackson RADER

Andrew Jackson RADER b. Nov 1829 IN, s/o Micheal RADER & Catherine SHELLEY; d. 10 Jan 1901 Ellensburg, WA; m. 20 Jun 1950 Owen Co, IN to Margaret CHANCE (b. May 1830 Owen Co, IN, d/o Tilman CHANCE & Nancy HICKS).
Children:
1. Mary RADER b. 1851 IN; m. James A. HOLCOMB
2. Lizzie RADER b. 1852 IN; m. Fred DAVIS
3. William H. RADER b. Apr 1855 IA; m. Ellen BAILES
4. John Pleasant RADER b. 1857 IA; m. Addie BARNHART
5. Jennie RADER b. Oct 1859 IA; m. Andrew BAILES
6. George Washington RADER +
7. Margaret Emma RADER b. Nov 1869 CA; m. George B. COOK
8. Rose RADER b. 1872 CA; m. Edward H. HUSS

George Washington RADER b. 7 Oct 1862 DeCatur Co, IA; m. 3 Jul 1881 Ellensburg, WT to Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART (b. 2 May 1864 Webfoot, OR).
Child: Lorena RADER b. 7 Apr 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m. Ras Cooper GARRETT
Child: John C. GARRETT b. 15 Mar 1913 Winthrop, WA; m. Marion SILVERTHORN

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson RADER

Andrew Jackson RADER b. Nov 1829 IN, s/o Michael RADER & Catherine SHELLEY; d. 10 Jan 1901 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 20 Jun 1850 IN to Margaret CHANCE (b. 1830 IN, d/o Tilman CHANCE & Nancy HICKS; d. 1902 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary RADER b. 1851 IN; m. James HOLCOMB
2. Lizzie RADER b. 1852 IN; m. Fred DAVIS
3. William RADER b. Apr 1855 IA; m. Ellen BAILES
4. John Pleasant RADER b. 1857 IA; m. Addie BARNHART
5. Jennie RADER b. Oct 1859 IA; m. Andrew BAILES
6. George Washington RADER +
7. Margaret RADER b. Nov 1869 CA; m. George COOK
8. Rose RADER b. 1872 CA; m. Edward HUSS

George Washington RADER b. 7 Oct 1862 Decator Co, IA; d. 21 Jul 1943 Winthrop, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1881 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART (b. 2 May 1864 Webfoot, OR; d. 4 Nov 1926 Winthrop, Okanogan Co, WA).
Child: Rose RADER b. 28 Feb 1890 Silver, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 11 Mar 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 25 Dec 1906 to Jacob KLINKERT (b. 1878/79 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN; d. 9 Apr 1931 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA); m/2 Irving BRANDT
Child: George B. KLINKERT b. 26 Jul 1908 Twisp, WA; d. 16 Sep 1994 Tacoma, WA; m. 2 Dec 1939 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Marie Esther ARNOLD (b. 8 Nov 1905 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 11 Jun 2000 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA).

Children: (all b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Darleen Marie KLINKERT b. 21 Sep 1942; m. Maynard ATIK
2. Gretchen Diane KLINKERT b. 2 Nov 1946; m/1 Harry HAYES; m/2 John Mark EVANS
   Child: Traeger John EVANS b. 13 Dec 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA

First Citizen: Cary Melvin RADER

Cary Melvin RADER b. 27 Jul 1868 Idaville, Carroll Co, IN, s/o Solomon RADER & Martha Ann STEWART; d. 5 Mar 1939 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 13 Sep 1893 Eaton, Preble Co, OH to Harriet Ann MILLER (b. 17 Jul 1866 Eaton, Preble Co, OH, d/o Carl MUELLER & Hannah Mary STANZA; d. 5. Dec 1939 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Ralph Waldo RADER b. 20 Feb 1896; d. 28 Mar 1986 Walla Walla, WA; m. 10 Jun 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ruth PETTIT
2. Martha Bernice RADER b. 12 Nov 1899; d. 25 Nov 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Melvin Miller RADER b. 8 Nov 1903 +

Melvin Miller RADER b. 8 Nov 1903 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 14 Jun 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 22 Oct 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to Katherine Melvina ELLIS (b. 6 Sep 1906 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA); m/2 Virginia C. BAKER
Child m/1: Gordon Ellis RADER b. 18 May 1928 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m/1 21 Sep 1948 Coulee City, Grant Co, WA to Ingeburg Antonie SCHMIDT (b. 27 Feb 1929 Mittweida, Sachsen, GER); m/2 4 Aug 1975 to Terese Rose KELLEHER
Child m/1: Kathleen Louise RADER b. 7 Apr 1949 Coulee City, Grant Co, WA; m/1 9 Aug 1970 Beloit, Rock Co, WI to Craig Kendall BOICE; m/2 27 Jul 1985 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT to John Cochran SITTNER.

Pioneer: George Washington RADER

George Washington RADER b. 7 Oct 1862 Decatur Co, IA, s/o Andrew Jackson RADER & Margaret CHANCE; d. 21 Jul 1943 Winthrop, WA; m. 3 Jul 1881 Ellensburg, WT to Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART (b. 2 May 1864 Webfoot, OR, d/o Thomas Henderson BARNHART & Mary M. LETTERMAN).
Children:
1. Lorena RADER +
2. Henderson RADER b. 28 Jun 1883 Ellensburg, WT; m. Glessie P. HOLLEY
3. Leonard RADER b. 8 Sep 1884 Ellensburg, WT; m. Martha ZEMBE
4. Hattie RADER b. 28 Dec 1886 Ellensburg, WT; m. Charles WOOD
5. Jackson RADER b. 28 Sep 1888 Ellensburg, WT; m. Clara CLARK
6. Rose RADER b. 28 Feb 1890 Silver, WA; m. Jacob KLINKERT
7. Cora RADER b. 2 Apr 1891 Silver, WA; m. Wilson NICKELL

8. Georgia RADER b. 22 Jan 1893 Silver, WA; m. Milton McKINLEY
9. Clarence RADER b. 28 Mar 1894 Silver, WA; m. Blanche HOUGH
10. Ray RADER b. 3 Nov 1895 Silver, WA; m. Lillian KROGER
11. Abbie RADER b. 31 Dec 1897 Winthrop, WA; m. Earl PIDCOCK
12. Pearl RADER b. 20 Oct 1901 Winthrop, WA; m. Clyde RISLEY
13. Arlu RADER b. 24 Jan 1903 Winthrop, WA; m. Lon FLOYD
14. Blanche RADER b. 19 Aug 1904 Winthrop, WA; m. George HOPE

Lorena RADER b. 7 Apr 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m. 10 Feb 1901 Winthrop, WA to Ras Cooper GARRETT (b. 1 Dec 1866 Wesley, AR).
Child: John C. GARRETT b. 15 Mar 1913 Winthrop, WA; m. Marion SILVERTHORN

Pioneer: Leonard Clive RADER

Leonard Clive RADER b. 8 Sep 1884 Kittitas Co, WT, s/o George Washington RADER & Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART; d. 28 Nov 1960 Winthrop, WA; m. 16 May 1912 Winthrop, Okanogan, WA to Martha Emma ZEMBE (b. 16 May 1892 Sac Co, IA, d/o Fredrick A. ZEMBE & Ida STOEBER).
Children: (All b. Winthrop, Okanogan Co, WA)
1. Eva May RADER b. 13 May 1913; m. W.M. RIDER
2. Robert Eldon RADER +
3. Agnes Marie RADER b. 24 Feb 1918; m. H.W. CUNNIGNHAM
4. Marian Louise RADER +

Robert Eldon RADER b. 27 Apr 1915 Winthrop, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Leaetta Elizabeth RYDER.
Child: Robert Eldon RADER Jr b. 13 Feb 1945 Ft. Monmouth, NJ

Marion Louise RADER b. 30 Jan 1921 Winthrop, Okanogan Co, WA; m. to James Robert McLELLAN
Child: Steven James McLELLAN b. 19 Sep 1957 Great Lakes, Lake Co, IL

Pioneer: Lorena RADER

Lorena RADER b. 7 Apr 1882 Ellensburg, WT, d/o George Washington RADER & Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART; d. 25 Jul 1961 Winthrop, WA; m. 10 Feb 1901 Winthrop, WA to Ras Cooper GARRETT (b. 1 Dec 1866 AR, s/o John Cooper GARRETT & Nancy Elvira DODSON).
Children: (All b. Winthrop, WA)
1. Gladys GARRETT b. 30 Apr 1902; m. Claude DIBBLE
2. Eunice GARRETT b. 23 Aug 1906; m. Jess POWERS
3. James Lee GARRETT b. 21 Feb 1908; m. Irene WEST
4. John C. GARRETT b. 15 Mar 1913; m. Marion SILVERTHORN +

Pioneer: William Henry RADER

William Henry RADER b. Apr 1855 IA, s/o Andrew Jackson RADER & Margarett

CHANCE; d. 1933 Tacoma, WA, bur Mt. View Cemetery, Tacoma, WA; m. 1880 Ellensburg, WT to Martha Ellen BAILES (b. May 1864 OR, d/o Keithly BAILES & Sarah MARSHALL).
Children:
1. Blossom RADER b. Sep 1881 Ellensburg, WT; m. Ray ROGERS
2. Floyd William RADER +
3. Virginia RADER b. 11 Nov 1888 Ellensburg, WT; m. Frank POWELL
4. Bennie RADER b. Dec 1890 Ellensburg, WA; m. Hilda _____
5. Lena Eileen RADER b. Dec 1895 Ellensburg, WA; m. Percy STEVENS
6. Laverne RADER b. Apr 1898 Ellensburg, WA; m. William MENDENHALL
7. Joy RADER b. 1902 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 _____ SANIFER; m/2 Rod TISDALE

Floyd William RADER b. 11 Aug 1883 Ellensburg, WT; m. 19 Dec 1914 Enterprise, OR to Hazel Beth PAYNE (b. 22 Sep 1892 IA).
Child: Dorothy Ann RADER b. 29 Mar 1917 Seattle, WA; m. John Ryland BRECKENRIDGE
Child: Margaret Ann BRECKENRIDGE b. 13 Dec 1943 Eugene, OR; m. Terrence Newell TURNER
Children:
1. Julie Ann TURNER b. 1 Dec 1971 Seattle, WA
2. Mark Ryland TURNER b. 26 Mar 1975 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: August RAGUSHKE

August RAGUSHKE b. 6 Aug 1859, s/o Michael RAGUSHKE & Eva SCHULTZ; d. 10 Jan 1940 McMillin, Pierce Co, WA; m. 4 Nov 1900 Elbe, Pierce Co, WA to Emma BUCHHOLZ (b. 4 Nov 1882 GER, d/o Friedrich BUCHHOLZ & Dorothy JURGENS; d. 30 Sep 1903 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Mary Carmen RAGUSCHKE b. 2 May 1902 McMillin, WA; d. 11 Feb 1974 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Adolph John WETSCH (b. 10 May 1897 Schonfeld, Ukraine, RUS; d. 7 May 1962 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Gerald Adolph WETSCH b. 12 May 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 1 Oct 1998 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA' m. 5 Aug 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Florence Jean CRANDALL (b. 25 Sep 1931 Yakima, WA; d. 27 Jun 2005 Olympia, WA).
Child: Mark Allen WETSCH b. 17 Jan 1961 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; Nancy Maria TEFFETTELLER (b. 18 Jan 1958 Bad Constatt, Stuttgart, GER; d. 4 Jul 2022 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Ranae Marie WETSCH b. 8 Jun 1989 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Justin GRIMM
Child: Atlas Christophedr GRIMM b. 21 Feb 2019 Olympia, Thurston, WA

Pioneer: Thomas RALPH

Thomas RALPH b. 17 Sep 1848 Flonsburg, GER, s/o John Robert RAHF & Metta Marie HENNIGSEN; d. 17 Jul 1928 Johnson, WA; m. 25 Dec 1882 Pleasant Flat,

WT to Judith JOHNSON WALKER (b. 14 Jul 1848 W. Grove, OH, d/o Robert JOHNSON & Sarah Helen TOWNSEND).
Children: (All b. Colton, WT)
1. Mary Linnianna RALPH b. 30 Nov 1883; m. John G. NELSON
2. John Robert RALPH b. 24 May 1887; m. Maude GRIFFIN
3. Edna Deborah Ann RALPH +

Edna Deborah Ann RALPH b. 8 Apr 1889 Colton, WT; m. 29 Nov 1913 Johnson, WA to Frank STEWART (b. 2 Jun 1888 Odessa, MO).
Children:
1. Edith Geneva STEWART b. 7 Jun 1913 Colton, WA
2. Shirley Kathleen STEWART b. 1 Jul 1915 Johnson, WA; m. Robert Burton WAUGH
   Children:
   1. Alan Burton WAUGH b. 20 Jul 1948 Mt. Vernon, WA
   2. Kathleen Mary WAUGH b. 2 Feb 1952 Bellingham, WA
3. Beverly Merle STEWART b. 1 Apr 1922 Pullman, WA

Pioneer: William D. RAMBO

William D. RAMBO b. 1850 IA; m. 1902 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Bertha L. ZUEHLKE.
Child: Frank C. RAMBO b. 31 Jan 1911 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Martha I. CLARK

Pioneer: John Preston RAMEY

John Preston RAMEY b. 15 Nov 1858 Eagleville, Harrison Co, MO, s/o John RAMEY & Elizabeth MALLETT; d. 5 May 1931 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA, bur Mt. View Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 9 Feb 1888 Toledo, Lewis, WT to Rosa Dell DUNN (b. 2 Aug 1865 Rensseler, Jasper Co, IN, d/o Samuel Mitchell DUNN & Cordelia SHERMAN; d. 25 Apr 1934 Eatonville, WA).
Children: (All b. Harmony, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Edward Albert RAMEY +
2. Hanna Volana RAMEY b. 29 Jan 1893; m/1 Walter JIMPSON; m/2 Fred DORRAH; m/3 Virgil RUSSELL

Edward Albert RAMEY b. 10 Mar 1892 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA; d. 27 Oct 1962 Centralia, WA; m. 23 Jan 1932 Libby, Lincoln Co, MT to Grace Myrtle KNIGHT (b. 17 Mar 1914 Tuscor, Sanders Co, MT).
Children:
1. John Preston RAMEY b. 15 Dec 1932 Moravia, ID; m. Maxine Marie BOOHER
   Children:
   1. Diane Marie RAMEY b. 27 Dec 1972 Renton, WA
   2. Jennifer Sue RAMEY b. 15 May 1975 Renton, WA
2. David Gordon RAMEY b. 1 Oct 1934 Moravia, ID; m. Donna JEWELL
3. Ellis Allen RAMEY b. 8 May 1937 Morton, WA

4. Rhoda Elrose RAMEY b. 29 Dec 1939 Centralia, WA
5. Edward Knight RAMEY b. 25 Mar 1942 Centralia, WA; m. Sandra Fay MERICAL
   Child: Edward Ralph RAMEY b. 31 Jan 1977 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Edward Henry Christopher RAMM

Edward Henry Christopher RAMM b. 11 Jan 1862 Comptonville, Yuba Co, CA, s/o John Grant RAMM & Johanne Margaretha SCHWIARTZ; d. 9 Jan 1946 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Twisp, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 30 Dec 1884 Lincoln Co, WT to Anna Katrine SELDE (b. 10 Aug 1866 Ft. Gunnison, San Pete Co, UT, d/o Peter SELDE Sr & Marie Magdalene EINARSEN).
Children:
1. John RAMM b. 1886 Lincoln Co, WT; m. Anna BLACKBURN
2. Charles Axel RAMM +
3. Edward Selde RAMM b. 11 Nov 1894 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Delia Lena TRAHAN

Charles Axel RAMM b. 8 May 1887 Lincoln Co, WT; m. 30 Dec 1909 Davenport, WA to Ethel Venice PHINNEY (b. 23 Sep 1889 Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA).
Child: Verle Gwendolyn RAMM b. 17 Mar 1911 Davenport, WA; m/1 Roy R. NOTTAGE; m/2 John C. KIRK
Child: Joan Arline NOTTAGE b. 10 Apr 1935 Spokane, WA; m. Gerald J. FRIES

First Citizen: Margaret RAMSAY

Margaret RAMSAY b. 14 Aug 1868 Carbon Cliffs, Rock Island, IL, d/o William Taylor RANSAY & Mary PRATT; d. 30 Nov 1936 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 2 Jun 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jesse Frazier STOREY (b. 16 Nov 1866 Viola, Mercer Co, IL, s/o Myles Darnton STOREY & Harriett COTCILL; d. 13 May 1905 Renton, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Thomas Frazier STOREY +
2. Margaret Verina STOREY b. 6 Sep 1898 Newcastle, King Co, WA; m. Emmet O'Donell
3. Sheridan Jesse STOREY 4 Jan 1901 Gallup, NM; m. Anna WALLENBERG
4. Mary Jesse STOREY b. 4 Aug 1905 Renton, King Co, WA; m. John MULLALLY

Thomas Frazier STOREY b. 9 May 1896 Coal Creek, Fremont Co, CO; d. 17 Sep 1950 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. 19 Dec 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Fern May LEIGHTON (b. 3 Feb 1897 Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE; d. 23 Feb 1998 Sonora, Tuolumne Co, CA)
Child: Thomas Leighton STOREY b. 19 Feb 1921 Renton, Co, WA; d. 11 Mar 1984 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 31 Mar 1945 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Eileen Clare LEWIS (b. 3 Jul 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 9 Jan 2021 Littleton, Arapahoe Co, CO)
Child: Allyson Kay STOREY b. 25 Mar 1954 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 2o Mar 1976 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Lawrence A. MIXER

Pioneer: Martha Anna RAMSAY

Martha Anna RAMSAY b. 27 Mar 1888 Kent, WT, d/o Robert RAMSAY & Charlotte IRWIN; d. 28 Mar 1974 Auburn, WA, bur Kent, WA; m. 1 Sep 1915 Kent, WA to James Allen OLIVER (b. 13 Nov 1888 Colfax, WT, s/o Thomas OLIVER & Gweynnie _____).
Child: Charlotte Catherine OLIVER b. 12 Aug 1918 Pullman, WA; m. Edgar Gustaf JOHNSON

Pioneer: John Price RAMSEY

John Price RAMSEY b. 25 Feb 1862 Rolla, MO, s/o Mark RAMSEY & Martha PATTI; d. 30 Jul 1948 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. 25 Nov 1888 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WT to Mary L. MORTON (b. 1 Mar 1869 Berlyn, WI, d/o William V.R. MORTON & Julia L. CROWELL).
Children: (All b. Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Prentice Mark RAMSEY +
2. John Vance RAMSEY b. 14 Feb 1892; m. Berta LYNCH
3. Minnie Ethel RAMSEY b. 8 Aug 1895; m. Walter O. McLAUGHLIN
4. Gladys Ione RAMSEY b. 30 Dec 1897; m. Levi SUTTON
5. Charles Earl RAMSEY b. 7 Nov 1900; m. Grace CORNELISON
6. Florence Inez RAMSEY b. 16 May 1903; m. Leo J. McGLADE
7. Robert Leroy RAMSEY b. 15 Nov 1906; m. Edna E. HULL
8. LaVerna Irene RAMSEY b. 8 Mar 1909; m. Claude PARSELL
9. Mary Lucille RAMSEY b. 24 Oct 1911; m. James PRENGUBER

Prentice Mark RAMSEY b. 2 Mar 1890 b. Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 30 Oct 1961 Lakebay, Pierce Co, WA; m. 6 Oct 1915 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA to Della F. RIDOUT (b. 16 Dec 1896 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Robert Wayne RAMSEY b. 9 Oct 1920 Byron, Yakima Co, WA; m. Georgia K. HAYNER
Child: Robert Owen RAMSEY b. 27 Dec 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lisa Anne STARR
Children:
1. Eryn Prentice RAMSEY b. 22 Jun 1976 Tacoma, Pierce, WA (Twin)
2. Kimberli Starr RAMSEY b. 22 Jun 1976 Tacoma, Pierce, WA (Twin)

First Citizen: Miles Welton RAMSEY

Miles Welton RAMSEY b. 11 Feb 1866 Vincennes, Knox Co, IN, s/o Henry Miles • RAMSEY & Emily McGARAUGH; d. 27 Dec 1942 Sonora, Tuolonne Co, CA; m. 14 Jan 1896 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA to Cynthia Ann WILMOT (b. 19 Mar 1873 Mt Idaho, • Idaho Co, ID, d/o Luther Perry WILMOT & Louisa HAYWORTH; d. 16 Apr 1973 • Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children:
1. Wilmot Welton RAMSEY b. 20 Jan 1897 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary PEAVEY
2. Helen Herschel RAMSEY +

3. Ned Norman RAMSEY b. 8 Aug 1905 Spokane, WA; m. Eunice _____

Helen Herschel RAMSEY b. 1 Aug 1901 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Nov 1997 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Charles Arthur PATTERSON (b. 17 Jan 1894 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1955 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Ann Jeanette PATTERSON b. 28 Jul 1921 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Verne Austin PARTLOW (b. 16 Apr 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Janet Elizabeth PARTLOW b. 8 Mar 1953 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: James L. RANDLE

James L. RANDLE b. 5 Dec 1843 Seviers Co, TN, s/o William W. RANDLE & Narcissa L. KEENER; d. 3 Dec 1920 Chehalis, WA, bur Mt View Cemetery, Centralia, WA; m. 13 Sep 1865 Sevier Co, TN to Dicey E. ERWIN (b. 4 Apr 1846 Sevierville, TN, d/o Armstrong ERWIN & Ann WAYLAND).
Children:
1. Matthew RANDLE b. 28 Jul 1870; m. Daisy DAVIS
2. Flora Mae RANDLE +
3. Charles E. RANDLE b. 8 Feb 1878
4. Stella E. RANDLE b. 29 Jun 1887; m. Jewel ERWIN
5. Mimmie RANDLE b. 20 Aug 1866
6. Walter K. RANDLE b. 16 Oct 1881

Flora Mae RANDLE b. 19 Jan 1874 Sevierville, TN; d. 1 Sep 1955 Randle, Lewis Co, WA; m. 12 Mar 1891 Randle, WA to James F. McMAHAN (b. 25 Feb 1867).
Child: Neil Dow McMAHAN b. 7 Jan 1899 Randle, WA; m. Pearl I. MORIARTY
Child: Neil Dow McMAHAN Jr b. 26 Dec 1925 Randle, WA; m/1 Jacky Lou EMMETT; m/2 Lila Louise JOHN
Children:
1. Thomas Neil McMAHAN b. 29 Jul 1948 Tacoma, WA
   Children:
   1. Tanna Marie McMAHAN b. 3 Nov 1970 Puyallup, WA
   2. Robin Christina McMAHAN b. 15 Dec 1974 Puyallup, WA
2. Wilhelmia Lou McMAHAN b. 22 Nov 1950 Tacoma, WA
3. Steven Patrick McMAHAN b. 28 May 1952 Tacoma, WA
4. Wesley Randle McMAHAN b. 18 Feb 1955 Randle, WA; m. Pamela S. TOUPS
   Children:
   1. Jeremiah Randle McMAHAN b. 14 Feb 1978 Lewis Co, WA
   2. James Ranlde McMAHAN b. 6 Apr 1879 Lewis Co, WA
5. Wayne Carl McMAHAN b. 2 Sep 1956 Randle, Lewis Co, WA
6. Mina Louise McMAHAN b. 17 Jan 1965 Randle, WA

Pioneer: Simon Peter RANDOLPH

Simon Peter RANDOLPH b. 10 Jan 1835 Logan Co, IL, s/o Brooks RANDOLPH; d. 15

Jan 1909 Seattle, WA, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. 30 Jan 1856 Sangamon, IL to Catherine BRECKENRIDGE (b. 19 1838 Sangamon Co, IL).
Children:
1. Willie RANDOLPH b. 8 Apr 1857; d. Infant
2. Orin RANDOLPH b. 1 Apr 1859; d. Infant
3. Preston Brooks RANDOLPH +
4. Elsie RANDOLPH b. 26 Jan 1863; d. Infant
5. May RANDOLPH b. 21 Mar 1866 Umatilla, OR; m. Alver ROBINSON
6. Edith RANDOLPH b. 23 Oct 1870 Seattle, WT; m. Arthur WARNER
7. Katie RANDOLPH b. 10 Oct 1973; d. Infant

Preston Brooks RANDOLPH b. 26 Aug 1860 Pleasant Valley, Russells Gulch, Gilpin Co, CO; m. 1 Aug 1888 Pleasant Valley, Russells Gulch, Gilpin Co, CO to Delphine MONROE.
Child: Kendall Brooks RANDOLPH b. 27 Nov 1891 Seattle, WA; m. Katherine Rose KEELEY
Child: Virginia Kenda RANDOLPH b. 29 Aug 1928 Seattle, WA; m. _____ HARMS

Pioneer: James Lea RANGE

James Lea RANGE b. 3 Aug 1810 Tionesta, Forest Co, PA, s/o John RANGE Jr & Nancy Ann MEYER; d. 24 Aug 1880 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. 10 Sep 1835 Erie Co, PA to Jane Montgomery McKAY (b. 15 Jan 1814 Waterford, Erie Co, PA, d/o John McKAY & Sarah BLAIR; d. 7 Aug 1897 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sarah RANGE +
2. John P. RANGE b. 19 Feb 1839 Crawford Co, PA
3. James B. RANGE b. 11 Dec 1840 Crawford Co, PA; m. Annis CHAPIN
4. Wilber F. RANGE b. 16 Sep 1842 Crawford Co, PA; m. Elizabeth CONNOR
5. Joseph W. RANGE b. 11 Jul 1844 Crawford Co, PA; m. Harriet DAYL
6. Robert M. RANGE b. 13 Feb 1847 Crawford Co, PA; m. Josephine TEEPLE
7. Andrew Lytle RANGE b. 24 Sep 1848 Crawford Co, PA
8. Emma RANGE b. 17 Jul 1852 Crawford Co, PA; m. Thomas PERSONS
9. Pearl RANGE b. 18 Aug 1850 Crawford Co, PA; m/1 Alexander POWER; m/2 Edger BRADBURY
10. George RANGE b. 20 May 1855 Crawford Co, PA; m. Emma Hannah LINDLEY
11. Nannie RANGE b. 29 Aug 1856 Crawford Co, PA; m. George Allen KELLY

Sarah Blair RANGE b. 4 Jan 1837 Le Boeuf Twp, Erie Co, PA; d. 22 Dec 1914 Union City, Erie Co, PA; m. 30 Mar 1859 Crawford Co, PA to Oliver Artmus CHAPIN (b. 9 Aug 1836 Smyrnia, NY; d. 9 Dec 1886 Bloomfield Twp, Crawford Co, PA)
Child: Samuel Ray CHAPIN b. 1 Mar 1871 Lincolnville, Crawford Co, PA; d. 8 Nov 1936 Union City, Erie Co, PA; m. 31 Jan 1893 Clymer, Chautaqua Co, NY to Dolly BROWN (b. 21 May 1877 Chapinville, Crawford Co, PA; d. 12 Feb 1967 Union City, Erie Co, PA)
Child: Viva Waive CHAPIN b. 5 Jun 1896 Crawford Co, PA; d. 25 Feb 1961

Union City, Erie Co, PA; m. 5 Jun 1919 Union City, Erie Co, PA to John Luther BARTON (b. 14 Apr 1895 Cold Spring, Cattarauqus Co, NY; d. 12 Nov 1967 Union City, Erie Co, PA)
Child: Laurance BARTON b. 1 Jun 1921 Union City, Erie Co, PA; d. 27 Nov 1990 Erie, Erie Co, PA; m. 4 Jan 1941 Wattsburg, Erie Co, PA to Elizabeth BREAULT (b. 20 Apr 1922 Corry, Erie Co, PA)
Children:
1. Janet Marie BARTON b. 28 Jan 1941 Union City, Erie Co, PA; m. _____ URSO
2. Ginny Lou BARTON b. 17 Nov 1961 Erie Co, PA; m. Charles HAENEL

Pioneer: John Herman RANTA

John Herman RANTA b. 15 Jun 1856 Kortesjarvella, FIN; d. 24 Sep 1900 Kent, WA; m. 1 Feb 1878 Wassen Laamis, FIN to Elizabeth LAAKERI (b. 25 Feb 1851 FIN).
Children:
1. Charles RANTA b. 1886 Kent, WT
2. Anna RANTA b. 1888 Kent, WT
3. Amanda RANTA b. 1889 Kent, WT; m. Charles PALO
4. Mary Elizabeth RANTA +
5. Aliina RANTA b. 1894 Kent, WA; m. Buff McLEAN

Mary Elizabeth RANTA b. 25 Jun 1892 Kent, WA; m. 24 Feb 1908 Kent, WA to Barney MOLINE (b. 10 Dec 1878 FN).
Children:
1. Albert Julius MOLINE b. 18 Jul 1910
2. Elsie Marie MOLINE b. 7 Dec 1912 Suescreek, WA; m. Donald Arthur WISE
3. Eugene Richard MOLINE b. 16 Jan 1917 Kent, WA; m. Rita _____
4. Alena Matilda MOLINE b. 25 Sep 1918 Kent, WA; m. Arthur A. JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Jeffrey Dean JOHNSON b. 15 Sep 1942 Auburn, King Co, WA
   2. Mary Louise JOHNSON b. 6 Oct 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Ira HODGES

Pioneer: Elizabeth RANTCH

Eliazebth RANTCH b. 12 Aug 1858 Bern, SWT; m. 11 Mar 1889 Spokane, WT to John GROEBLI (b. 18 Jun 1858 Fountain City, WI).
Children:
1. Ernest GROEBLI +
2. Herman GROEBLI b. 16 Mar 1891 Spokane, WA; m. Belva WEAVER

Ernest GROEBLI b. 9 Mar 1890 Spokane, WA; m. 22 Mar 1913 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Selma KITTILSON (b. 24 Feb 1891 Milan, MN).
Child: Norma GROEBLI b. 16 Aug 1918 Harrinton, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Elsworth Woodrow RICHTER
Child: Marlene RICHTER b. Spokane, WA; m. Jerald W. WARD

Children:
1. Douglas James WARD b. 2 Sep 1969 Spokane, WA
2. Gregory Dean WARD b. 6 Aug 1972 Spokane, WA

First Citizen: Peter RASAR

Peter RASAR b. 20 Dec 1853 Carter Co, TN, s/o Daniel RASAR & Sarah PETERS; d. 9 Dec 1940 Skagit Co, WA, bur Bow Cemetery; m/1 1889 Maryville, Blount Co, TN to Mary Alice KERR (d.1895 TN); m/2 31 Jan 1898 Maryville, Blount Co, TN to Docia BLEVINS ANDERSON (b. 10 Apr 1876 TN, d/o Nicodemus BLEVINS & Nancy Caroline GRINDSTAFF; d. 4 Oct 1950 Mt Vernon, WA).
Children m/1:
1. William Arthur RASAR b. 17 Jan 1890 Maryville, Blount Co, TN; d. 31 Aug 1909 Edison, Skagit Co, WA
2. Carl Raymond RASAR +

Children m/2:
3. Daniel Romeo RASAR +
4. Robert Nicholas RASAR +
5. Eliza May RASAR b. 18 Feb 1904 Edison, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 Harold GOWER; m/2 Tony HANSTEAD
6. Jessie Adair RASAR b. 8 Oct 1908 Edison, Skagit Co, WA; d. 26 Apr 1990 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. Frank DOWEN

Carl Raymond RASAR b. 6 Dec 1892 Bow, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Dec 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1920 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Anna Marie PETERSON (b. 16 Dec 1895 Newell, IA; d. 4 Jun 1970 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Alice Marine RASAR b. 14 May 1921 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Nov 1996 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 28 Sep 1940 Norfolk, VA to Frank Turner MAY (b. 25 Aug 1918 Sheridan, WY; d. Sep 1977).
Child: Mary Ann MAY b. 14 Jan 1942 Washington, DC; m/1 Borden MAKEPEACE; m/2 Reginald EDWARDS

Daniel Romeo RASAR b. 6 Oct 1899 Edison, Skagit Co, WA; d. 24 Sep 1943 Edison, Skagit Co, WA; m. 5 Nov 1921 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Goldie ADEMA (b. 15 Apr 1903 Grand Rapids, MI; d. 5 Oct 1966 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Daniel Dean RASAR b. 26 Sep 1932 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 26 Jul 1953 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Beverly Ann MILLER (b. 15 May 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA); m/2 7 Jan 1979 to Ann Judith LAW (b. 27 Jan 1940)

Robert Nicholas RASAR b. 2 Nov 1901 Edison, Skagit Co, WA; d. 30 Dec 1986 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 25 Sep 1923 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA to Myrtle Elizabeth LONG (b. 3 May 1903 Maryville, Blount Co, TN; d. 7 Jan 1988 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Ernest LeRoy RASAR b. 31 Dec 1932 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 5 May 1993 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1954 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Hazel LaVerne WALTERS (b. 25 Sep 1934 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).

Children:
1. Gregory Lynn RASAR b. 15 Mar 1956 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 4 Oct 1975 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to Peggy Jo BEITLER; m/2 Bonnie WATSON
2. Michael Steven RASAR b. 5 Jan 1958 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 29 Mar 1986 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to Deborah Lynn LOOTENS ANDERSON
3. Julie Rae RASAR b. 21 Feb 1959 (twin) Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; m. 19 May 1985 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to William Payson PETERSON IV
4. Laurie Kay RASAR b. 21 Feb 1959 (twin) Burlingon, Skagit Co, WA; m. 15 Jul 1979 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to Jeffrey Arnold RICHTER

Pioneer: Olaf John Wilhelm RASMUSSON

Olaf John Wilhelm RASMUSSON b. 4 Jan 1860 Malmo, SWD, s/o _____ RASMUSSON & Carrie BLUMBERG; d. 12 Nov 1928 Roosevelt, Klickitat Co, WA, bur Cleveland Cemetery, Bickelton, WA; m. 7 Oct 1886 Dot, WT to Emily NELSON (b. 12 May 1862 Malmo, SWD, d/o Christian NELSON & Boel Larsdatter BOMAR).
Children:
1. Ida Marie RASMUSSON +
2. Anders Wilhelm RASMUSSON b. 25 Mar 1892 Dot, WA
3. Ellen Karren RASMUSSON b. 13 Aug 1894 Dot, WA; m/1 William PRALL; m/2 Walter TARBLE
4. Hilda Christena RASMUSSON b. 16 Jan 1897 Dot, WA; m. Edward WHITE
5. Emma Charlotte RASMUSSON b. 9 Aug 1899 Dot, WA; m. Everett SCHRANTZ
6. Frnak Boman RASMUSSON b. 13 Oct 1901 Dot, WA; m. Golden GILBERT
7. Olrick Lesley RASMUSSON b. 17 Aug 1903 Dot, WA; m. Margaret C. ASAPH
8. Durman William RASMUSSON +
9. Wesley Wallace RASMUSSON +

Ida Marie RASMUSSON b. 26 Apr 1889 Dot, WT; m. 31 Dec 1905 Cleveland, WA to Arthur Clyde VINCENT (b. 6 Oct 1878 Washington Co, OH).
Child: Sybil May VINCENT b. 14 Jul 1908 Dot, WA; m. Clarence Douglas KELLEY

Durman William RASMUSSON b. 29 Oct 1905 Dot, WA; m. 6 Sep 1928 Goldendale, WA to Jewel PORTER (b. 16 Mar 1910 Visalia, CA).
Children:
1. Ada Ruth RASMUSSON b. 8 May 1930 Sunnyside, WA; m. Lawrence D. WHITMORE
   Children:
   1. Carolyn Louise WHITMORE b. 5 Oct 1951 Sunnyside, WA
   2. Lawrence Jack WHITMORE b. 6 Jan 1955 Yakima, WA
   3. Christine Lorraine WHITMORE b. 8 Apr 1957 Yakima, WA
   4. John Thomas WHITMORE b. 28 May 1958 Yakima, WA
   5. David James WHITMORE b. 29 Dec 1960 Yakima, WA
2. Philip Floyd RASMUSSON b. 25 Jul 1934 Yakima, WA
3. Billy Joe RASMUSSON b. 6 Jun 1939 Sunnyside, WA
4. Michael Edward RASMUSSON b. 7 Dec 1948 Sunnyside, WA

Wesley Wallace RASMUSSON b. 7 Jul 1908 Dot, WA; m. to Florence R. PADELFORD.
Child: John Wesley RASMUSSON b. 25 Sep 1936 Sunnyside, WA; m. Sally SHEPPARD
Children:
1. Sally Jean RASMUSSON b. 3 Oct 1961 Yakima, WA; m. _____ RUBRECHT
2. Linda Anne RASMUSSON b. 10 Jun 1963 Yakima, WA
3. Barbara Kay RASMUSSON b. 15 Jun 1966 Yakima, WA
4. John Wesley RASMUSSON Jr b. 13 Dec 1971 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Mary Ann RAUB

Mary Ann RAUB b. 29 Oct 1834 Williams Twp, Northampton Co, PA, d/o Samuel Lewis ROUB & Maria Gwen FEHR; d. 19 Nov 1910 Penawawa, Whitman Co, WA; m. 9 Jan 1853 Jefferson, Green Co, WI to Emsley FINCHER (b. 22 Feb 1831 Uniontown, Belmont Co, OH, s/o William FINCHER & Susannah Katherine SHEETS; d. 12 Oct 1917 Wilcox, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Emeretta FINCHER b. 17 Dec 1853 Jefferson, Green Co, WI; m/1 Milton Claypool HARPER; m/2 Thomas KNOX
2. Samuel Ira FINCHER b. 2 Aug 1855 Green Co, WI
3. William Henry FINCHER b. 3 May 1957 Monroe, Green Co, WI; m. Kathryn M. DEVLIN
4. Owen Emsley FINCHER b. 6 Dec 1959 Green Co, WI
5. Anna Mahala FINCHER +
6. John Alexander FINCHER b. 14 Nov 1863 Green Co, WI; m. Elizabeth CONLEY
7. Susanna Kathryn FINCHER b. 31 Jan 1866 Monroe, WI; m/1 Grovenor Comstock KING Jr; m/2 James Talbert CAREY; m/3 Oliver C. POWELL
8. Sarah Viola FINCHER b. 4 Dec 1871 Monroe, WI; m. Napoleon Nelson COTA
9. Robert Lewis FINCHER b. 12 Jan 1876 Penawawa, WT; m. Susie Bell REYNOLDS

Anna Mahala FINCHER b. 3 Nov 1861 Jefferson, Green Co, WI; d. 21 Apr 1939 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Samuel TEMPLETON; m/2 21 Nov 1899 Whitman Co, WA To Charles Morton CHAMBERLIN (b. 12 Jun 1864 Mt Vernon, Posey Co, IN; d. 20 Jun 1942 Moscow, Latah Co, ID).
Child m/2: Marjorie Beatrice CHAMBERLAIN b. 6 Sep 1900 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 17 Nov 1980 Salem, Marion Co, OR; m/1 25 Dec 1921 to Milton M. HIBBS; m/2 3 May 1930 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Dwight Lyman MOODY (b. 16 Dec 1908 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA; d. 17 Sep 1967 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Donald Wayne MOODY b. 1 Jul 1931 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 16 Jan 1954 Webster Groves, St Louis, MO to Phyllis Carlota BAKER (b. 22 Nov 1932 Torreon, Torreon, MEX; d.26 Aug 2016 Gig Harbor, Piece Co, WA).
Child: Elaine Debra MOODY b. 15 Nov 1954 Cherry Point, Craven Co, NC; m. 25 Aug 1979 Kaneohe, Honolulu, HI to Michael Ray ROOT (b. 30 Oct 1953 Middleton, OH).
Children: (b. Edmond, OK)
1. Branden Ryan ROOT b. 11 Apr 1982 (name changed to MAKANA); m. 17 Jun 2010 Honolulu, HI to Jade Nirvana INGMIRE (b. 12 Apr 1982 Eugene, Lane Co, OR).
Child: August Kai Michael MAKANA b. 18 May 2018 Burien, King Co, WA

2. Christina Leialoha ROOT b. 22 Apr 1985; m. 6 Apr 2013 Yukon, Oklahoma Co, CO to Douglas Paul KASTL (b. 28 May 1978 Yukon, Oklahoma Co, OK).
Children: (All b. Yukon, Oklahoma Co, OK)
1. Owen Thomas KASTL b. 5 Mar 2014
2. Lucille Catherine KASTL b. 9 May 2016

Pioneer: John Wesley RAUCH

John Wesley RAUCH b. 7 May 1855 Covington, OH, s/o George W. RAUCH & Sarah Jane MAUS; d. 12 Mar 1936 Moscow, ID; m. 17 Dec 1876 Milton Mills, Columbia Co, WT to Hilah Ann LONG (b. 3 Feb 1868 Santa Rosa, CA, d/o John LONG & Ann Woodland BARKER).
Children:
1. Royal Raymond RAUCH +
2. Jewel Winifred RAUCH b. 12 Apr 1885 Pomeroy, WT; m. G. Dallas O'HARA
3. Mervyn Finus RAUCH b. 1 Mar 1888 Pomeroy, WT
4. Nella Willetta RAUCH b. 29 Jul 1891 Pomeroy, WA; m. Ralph TIPTON
5. John Harold RAUCH b. 5 Jan 1896 Pomeroy, WA; m. Margaret _____

Royal Raymond RAUCH b. 1 Nov 1883 Pomeroy, WT; d. 27 Apr 1945 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. 20 Oct 1906 Spokane, WA to Grace Emma PEARCE (b. 25 Apr 1889 St. Edwards, NE, d/o John RUSSELL & Lydia IRWIN; d. 25 Jan 1964 Moscow, Latah Co, ID).
Child: Mervina May RAUCH b. 18 Aug 1918 Newport, Pend Orielle Co, WA; m. Carl Adolph MILTON

Pioneer: Therese RAUCH

Therese RAUCH b. 28 Dec 1854 HOL; d. 22 Mar 1936 Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR; m/1 Peter RAUCH; m/2 1893 Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR to William SCHAUBLE (b. Nov 1859 Walla, Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 20 May 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co OR).
Children m/1: (All b. MI)
1. Matthew RAUCH b. 1882
2. John RAUCH b. 1885
3. Mary RAUCH b. 1887
Children m/2:
1. Joseph SCHAUBLE b. 1894 OR
2. Cecelia SCHAUBLE +

Cecelia SCHAUBLE b. 8 Jul 1897 Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR; d. 28 Sep 1986 Canby, Clackamas Co, OR; m. 27 Jun 1916 Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR to Joseph NEMEC (b. 5 Nov 1890 David City, Clackamas Co, OR; d. 15 Aug 1975 Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR).
Child: Marie NEMEC b. 14 Dec 1920 Wilamette, Clackamas Co, OR

Pioneer: Peter John RAUH

Peter John RAUH b. 20 Nov 1856 Slinger, Washington Co, WI, s/o John Georg RAUH & Katherine GOSSMAN; d. 5 Nov 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1885 Slinger, Washington Co, WI to Edith Emily BRAUSE (b. 14 Jan 1856 Hartford, Washington Co, WI, d/o Frederick BRAUSE & Amelia SENNE; d. 5 Mar 1932 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alice Amelia RAUH b. 22 Aug 1887 Slinger, Washington Co, WI; m. E. T. CHEETHAM
2. Cora Anna RAUH +
3. George Frederick RAUH b. 2 Jun 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Louise HAFFNER

Cora Anna RAUH b. 8 Mar 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 1 Mar 1984 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 18 Aug 1915 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Roy Clifford HORR (b. 8 Sep 1887 Dewitt, Clinton Co, IA; d. 9 Nov 1962 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Richard Lee HORR b. 2 Aug 1917; m. Marjorie Jenevieve CLINE
   Children:
   1. Douglas Clive HARR b. 3 Sep 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. Nina Elizabeth BAKER
      Children:
      1. Ryan Nicholas HARR b. 15 Aug 1978 Rock Rapids, IA
      2. Allison Kim HARR b. 26 Sep 1981 Seoul, KOR
   2. Kalen Marie HARR b. 23 Apr 1950 Puyallup, WA; m. Scott Richard SCHULTZ
2. Shirley Ann HORR b. 8 May 1921; m. 8 May 1948 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Harold Arthur HAGESTAD (b. 1 Dec 1920 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Mark Wallace HAGESTAD b. 21 Dec 1949
   2. Miles Richard HAGESTAD b. 13 Apr 1953; m. 16 Aug 1979 Federal Way, King Co, WA to Julee Kay SCHELLHASE (b. 12 Jul 1957 Burien, King Co, WA).
      Child: Ian Riley HAGESTAD b. 23 Jun 1989 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Johann Jacob Louis RAUSCHERT

Johann Jacob Louis RAUSCHERT b. 12 Jan 1866 Dalton, IL, s/o Johann Jacob RAUSCHERT & Theresia JANISCH; d. 3 Apr 1929 Grapeview, WA, bur Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1899 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Sofia Albertina OHLS (b. 2 Apr 1869 FIN, d/o Nils Nilson OHLS & Carolina Albertina SKRIFVARS).
Children:
1. Theodore W. RAUSCHERT b. 21 May 1905 Olympia, WA; m. Millie OKONEK
2. Bryan Louis RAUSCHERT +

Bryan Louis RAUSCHERT b. 13 Oct 1906 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Marjorie Elgar WESTFALL

Children:
1. Irene Louise RAUSCHERT b. 25 Dec 1944 Terre Haute, IN; m. _____ SWEATT
2. Marjorie Ellen RAUSCHERT b. 26 Sep 1946 Port Angeles, WA; m. _____ DOREMUS

Pioneer: John Wesley RAY

John Wesley RAY b. 1847 OH, s/o Moses RAY & Mary Ann JORDAN; d. 20 Jul 1921 Montesano, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Elma, WA; m. 186_ IA to Usenath Jane JOHNSON (b. OH).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth RAY b. 7 Jan 1867 IA; m. Sid FORD III
2. Ella Treacy RAY b. 11 Jul 1868 IA; m. Howard A. HYATT
3. Richard Moses RAY b. 25 Jun 1870 IA; m. Myrtle JENNINGS
4. Isaac Newton RAY b. 22 Oct 1872 IA
5. Avalena RAY +
6. Martha RAY b. 4 Feb 1879 KS; m. John HILL
7. Thomas J. RAY b. 27 Jan 1882 WT; m. Lefa BOLING
8. Clyde RAY b. 3 Aug 1885 WT; m. Ida BALDWIN
9. Ira RAY b. 20 Nov 1886 WT; m. Vina DAILEY

Avalena RAY b. 9 Sep 1876 KS; m. 16 Jan 1894 Olympia, WA to Michael B. SHAMBLEY (b. Apr 1860 IRL).
Child: Asenath SHAMBLEY b. 12 Sep 1901 Porter, WA; m. Arthur T. BAILEY
Children:
1. Robert Chester BAILEY b. 31 May 1918 Raymond, WA; m. Lena HELLER
   Child: Michael Arthur BAILEY b. 18 Jun 1954 South Bend, WA; m. Siri FRANK
2. Lorraine BAILEY b. 26 Dec 1919 WA; m/1 Donald BLAKELY; m/2 _____ ST. CLAIR
   Children m/1:
   1. Leonard Donald BLAKELY b. 15 Apr 1943 South Bend, WA; m. Ellen PEA
   2. Dennis Carl BLAKELY b. 3 Dec 1950 Aberdeen, WA; m. Karen WEST
   3. Douglas Gene BLAKELY b. 22 Jan 1955 South Bend, WA; m. Pam CROWLEY

Pioneer: Thomas Alexander RAY

Thomas Alexander RAY b. 22 Apr 1858 Elkhart, IN, s/o Moses RAY & Mary Jane JORDAN; d. 11 Apr 1926 Elma, WA; m. TN to Eliza Jane WHITE (b. 4 Mar 1850).
Children:
1. William RAY b. 1875 KS; m. Annie CROSS
2. Alice RAY +
3. Daisy RAY b. 1882 WT; m. Eliza WOODS
4. Annie RAY b. 1885 WT
5. Ross Thomas RAY +
6. Hattie RAY b. 1888 WT; m. Nelson KNIGHT

Alice RAY b. 14 Feb 1880 Greenwood, WT; m. to John Wesley HARRIS (b. 13 Sep 1875 Wheatland, OR).
Children:

1. Alicia May HARRIS b. 24 Sep 1903 Granite Falls, WA; m. Andrew FURLONG
   Children:
   1. Katherine FURLONG b. 12 May 1927 Garden City, WA; m/1 Thomas J. SCIBELLI; m/2 Arthur J. HOUSER
      Children m/1: (All b. Westbury, NY)
      1. Eugene Andrew SCIBELLI b. 25 Jan 1947
         Children:
         1. Jamie Marie SCIBELLI b. 30 Nov 1979 Olympia, WA
         2. Andrew Neal SCIBELLI b. 23 Feb 1982 Olympia, WA
      2. Stephen Gary SCIBELLI b. 2 Feb 1948; m/1 Paula A. BRADY; m/2 Mary _____
         Child m/1: Nicole Ann SCIBELLI b. 28 May 1970 Ellensburg, WA
         Child m/2: Angela Christine SCIBELLI b. 13 Apr 1980 Longview, WA
   2. Letitia Lou FURLONG b. 5 Dec 1928 Elma, WA
   3. Alice Francel FURLONG b. 4 Oct 1923 Elma, WA
   4. Andy Francis FURLONG b. 31 Dec 1924 Elma, WA

Ross Thomas RAY b. 14 Sep 1887 Elma, WT; m. 31 Dec 1914 Montesano, WA to Katie WAUNCH (b. 18 Jul 1897 Cedarville, WA).
Children:

1. Frank Madras RAY b. 7 Oct 1915 Madras, OR; m. Lorna Bess HEMINGER
   Children:
   1. Linda Kathleen RAY b. 18 Oct 1939 Shelton, WA
   2. Ronnie Ross RAY b. 23 Jun 1948 Olympia, WA; m/1 Barbara A. RASMUSSEN; m/2 Jane CROSS
      Children:
      1. Heather Christine RAY b. 11 May 1970 Longview, WA
      2. Jennifer Eileen RAY b. 10 May 1974 Longview, WA
   3. Frank Michael RAY b. 1 Aug 1950 Olympia, WA; m. Cynthia A. WRIGHT
      Child: Mathew Michael RAY b. 11 Jun 1982 Olympia, WA
   4. Lance Lynn RAY b. 7 Oct 1957 Olympia, WA
2. Alsace Lorraine RAY b. 12 Feb 1921 Garden City, WA; m. Clifford Lorren HOLLOWAY
   Children:
   1. Gloria Arlene HOLLOWAY b. 5 Mar 1938 Shelton, WA; m. _____ FINNEY
   2. Carol Lorraine HOLLOWAY b. 18 Jul 1940 Shelton, WA
   3. Clifford Ray HOLLOWAY b. 26 Mar 1942 Shelton, WA
   4. Janet Anne HOLLOWAY b. 13 Jan 1945 Caldwell, ID; m. _____ HATCH
   5. Mary Louise HOLLOWAY b. 15 Oct 1949 Orofino, ID; m. _____ MILLER
   6. Casey Lorren HOLLOWAY b. 2 Jan 1955 Orofino, ID
   7. Joy Lorene HOLLOWAY b. 20 Sep 1957 Orofino, ID; m. _____ SCHOENING
   8. Glenn Lyle HOLLOWAY b. 3 Aug 1959 Orofino, ID

Pioneer: William Robert RAY

William Robert RAY b. ca 1860 MO, s/o John H. RAY; d. 1933 Centralia, WA, bur Toledo, WA; m. ca 1878 MO to Almeda Clementine MARTIN.
Children:
1. Ira James RAY b. 1880 MO; m. Grace SPARKS
2. Florence Belle RAY +
3. John Mace RAY b. 1888 Toledo, WT; m. Ruby JEPSON

Florence Belle RAY b. 15 Mar 1883 MO; m. 5 Jun 1901 Toledo, WA to Fred Monroe MARTIN (b. 1 Nov 1878 Newport, MO).
Child: Florence Kathleen MARTIN b. 7 Apr 1911 Tenino, WA; m. Fred Alexander RAMSAUR
Children:
1. Nancy Lee RAMSAUR b. 16 Sep 1932 Centralia, WA
2. Lenora Rae RAMSAUR b. 4 Aug 1934 Centralia, WA

Pioneer: John RAYTON

John RAYTON b. 4 Apr 1831 GER; d. 11 Sep 1917 Chehalis, WA, bur Claquato Cemetery, Lewis Co, WA; m. 21 Feb 1875 Claquato, Lewis Co, WT to Angeline SMITH (b. 25 Jul 1856 Lone Rock, WI, d/o John P. SMITH & Lucy B. CLINE; d. 8 Aug 1940 Chehalis, WA, bur Claquato, WA).
Children:
1. Albert Hayes RAYTON b. 21 Mar 1877 Claquato, WT; m. Rhoda RICE
2. John Henry RAYTON b. 19 May 1878 Claquaot, WT; m. Mary GRAY
3. Nelly May RAYTON b. 23 Apr 1880 Claquato, WT; m. Herman DETERING
4. Leonard Franklin RAYTON +
5. Rosy Rachal RAYTON b. 22 Apr 1884 Claquato, WT; m. Doss MOON
6. Andrew Otis RAYTON b. 1 Oct 1885 Cowlitz Prairie, WT; m. Elizabeth DETERING
7. Daisy Dizire RAYTON b. 10 Mar 1887 Cowlitz Prairie, WT; m. Oscar WHITE
8. Leroy Harrison RAYTON +
9. Lillie Nyrinda RAYTON b. 10 Apr 1892 Cowlitz Prairie, WA; m. William WATT
10. Violet Viola RAYTON b. 26 Mar 1894 Cowlitz Prairie, WA; m. George KEEBER
11. Margaret Angelina RAYTON b. 21 Jul 1896 Boistfort, WA; d. Young

---

Leonard Franklin RAYTON b. 19 Sep 1882 Claquato, WT; d. 5 Jan 1969 Centralia, WA; m. 26 Oct 1904 Boistfort, Lewis, WA to Anna BLACK (b. 14 Oct 1880 Richmond, IA).
Children:
1. Norman Edward RAYTON b. 25 Apr 1906 Claquato, WA
2. Dora Dean RAYTON b. 25 Dec 1907 Claquato, WA
3. Eva Lena RAYTON b. 20 Jan 1911 Boistfort, WA; m. Howard James STAFFORD
   Children:
   1. Linda Lee STAFFORD b. 29 May 1944 Chehalis, WA
   2. Sheila Jo STAFFORD b. 26 May 1941 Seattle, WA

3. James Erwin STAFFORD b. 11 Feb 1937 Chehalis, WA
4. Jo Anne STAFFORD b. 28 Dec 1945 Chehalis, WA

4. Lowell Ellsworth RAYTON b. 12 Mar 1915 Claquato, WA

Leroy Harrison RAYTON b. 16 Apr 1890 Cowlitz Pairie, WA; m. 14 Oct 1914 Chehalis, WA to Syliva SKEEN (b. 26 Apr 1896 Wise Co, VA).
Child: Ruth Etta RAYTON b. 3 Dec 1915 Ceres, WA; m. Rodney GRAVES
Children:

1. Marilyn Anita GRAVES b. 23 Sep 1940 Seattle, WA; m. Lawrence E. CLAMPITT
2. Larry Richard GRAVES b. 5 May 1942 Tacoma, WA; m. Sandra Lee SOMERS
   Child: Kelly Ann GRAVES b. 14 Jan 1972 San Pablo, CA
3. Barbara GRAVES b. 29 Jun 1946 Tacoma, WA; m. Edward Louis LOCKNER
   Child: Sherri Marie LOCKNER b. 21 Apr 1974 Seattle, WA
4. Kathryn Elaine GRAVES b. 25 Nov 1950 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: James C. READY

James C. READY b. 21 Apr 1837 Gentry Co, MO; d. 11 Feb 1932 Shelton, Mason Co, WA, bur Centralia, WA; m. Jun 1858 Marysville, CA to Sarah C. MARTIN (b. 12 Mar 1841 St. Claire Co, IL).
Children:

1. Sophia READY b. 1 Apr 1859 Marysville, CA; m. Ben WILLEY
2. Robert READY b. Sep 1860 Marysville, CA; m. Ida WHITE
3. Olive READY b. 3 Feb 1862 Marysville, CA; m. Harban BOIST
4. Ida READY b. Lebonon, OR
5. Anna Elizabeth READY b. 8 Sep 1867 Centralia, WT; m. Schuyler DAVIS
6. Ada READY +
7. May READY b. 19 Mar 1873 Centralia, WT; m. Frank McHARD

Ada READY b. 16 Dec 1871 Centralia, WT; m. 28 Nov 1896 Shelton, WA to Harmon THRASH (b. 21 Nov 1873 Asheville, N.C.).
Child: Laura May THRASH b. 31 Dec 1898 Centralia, WA; m. Mike George TOKOS
Child: Harry M. TOKOS b. 9 May 1924 Hoquiam, WA; m. Leona M. STIFFLER
Child: Laura Mae TOKOS b. 6 Jan 1952 Seattle, WA; m. Bill L. BOAD

First Citizen: Peter John REARDON

Peter John REARDON b. 2 Mar 1859 IRL, s/o Michael REARDON & _____; d. 1 Jul • 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Anna COLLINS (b. 28 Sep 1860, d/o ____ COLLINS & Catherine _____; d. 26 Jan 1945 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children:

1. Mary M. REARDON b. May 1882 IA; m. A.E. KESTER
2. Gertrude Anna Winifred REARDON +
3. Azlie I. REARDON b. Oct 1887 MN; m. W.T. HAMON
4. Anglia REARDON b. Oct 1889
5. Leo Lorance REARDON b. Mar 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Cleo _____

6. Harold Vincent REARDON b. May 1896 Seattle, King Co, WA

Gertrude Anna Winifred REARDON b. 1 Jan 1884 St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN; d. 30 Jul 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William Carlton SONNE Sr (b. 9 Nov 1875 Montreal, Quebec, CAN; d. 10 May 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: William Carlton SONNE Jr b. 9 Sep 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 4 Jul 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Feb 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Georgianna Elizabeth REID (b. 17 Jan 1907 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA; d. 3 Mar 1994 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Barry Reid SONNE Sr b. 26 Aug 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Sue Ann PETERSON
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Joseph Barry Reid SONNE Jr b. 12 Aug 1964
2. Bradley Christopher Reid SONNE b. 23 Apr 1967
3. Starr Marie Reid SONNE b. 12 Sep 1968

Pioneer: Enoch RECTOR

Enoch RECTOR b. 31 Dec 1845 St. Louis, MO, s/o Thomas D. RECTOR & Jane PEEBLES; d. 6 Oct 1916 Farmington, WA; m. 23 Dec 1875 Farmington, WT to Ora Alice YOUNG (b. 23 Jun 1859 Dubuque, IA, d/o Elisha YOUNG & Sarah Dean HITESHEW).
Children: (All b. Nez Perce Co, ID)
1. Osbert RECTOR b. 8 Oct 1876
2. Charlotta Pearl RECTOR +
3. Thomas W. RECTOR b. 17 Jul 1881; d. Young
4. Ruby D. RECTOR b. 5 Aug 1884; m. Reggie BUCK

Charlotta Pearl RECTOR b. 15 Dec 1878 Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 9 Jan 1901 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA to J.D. LEUTY (b. 18 Dec 1874 Rhea Springs, TN).
Child: James R. LEUTY b. 21 Jul 1917 Farmington, WA; m. Dorothy Margaret JOHNSON
Child: Virginia Lucile LEUTY b. 13 Jul 1913 Farmington, WA

Pioneer: Minnie Maria REDDING

Minnie Maria REDDING b. 15 Dec 1876 Webster Co, NE, s/o Alexander S. REDDING & Sarah HIDY; d. 22 Sep 1948 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Feb 1896 Marshall, Spokane Co, WA to Jess Howard GREEN (b. 17 Mar 1876 Des Moines, IA, d/o Henry Willis GREEN & Alice Ann _____).
Children:
1. Mary Rosanne GREEN b. 6 Aug 1855 Jefferson Co, OH
2. Elizabeth Josephine GREEN b. 20 Aug 1857 Clark Co, IA; m. Lewis Jackson GALLAND
3. Jacob William GREEN b. 12 Dec 1859 Clark Co, IA
4. Alexander S. GREEN b. Jun Clark Co, IA; m. Margaret HAMMOND
5. Laurine GREEN b. Dec Clark Co, IA; m. Rellis TOMPKINS

6. Marlen Elijah GREEN b. Dec Clark Co, IA
7. Martha Alice GREEN b. 2 Dec 1871 Clark Co, IA; m. Allan A. ADDINGTON
8. Francis Marion GREEN b. 1 Jan 1873 Clark Co, IA
9. Minnie Maria GREEN +
10. Louisa Gertrude GREEN b. 15 Nov 1879 Webster Co, NE; m. Robert Otto MARTIN

Minnie Maria GREEN b. 15 Dec 1876 Webster Co, NE; m. 23 Feb 1896 Marshall, Spokane Co, WA to Jesse Howard GREEN (b. 18 Mar 1876 Des Moines, IA).
Child: Emery Gerald GREEN b. 8 Apr 1908 Marshall, WA; m. Olive TRAVIS

Pioneer: Amanda Evelyn REDMAN

Amanda Evelyn REDMAN b. 14 Apr 1844 Keokuk, IA, d/o Benjamin Washington REDMAN & Amanda E. CRAVEN; d. 5 Mar 1934 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 19 Jul 1863 to John MILLER; m/2 ca 1878 Peter Jackson WYCOFF (b. 15 Mar 1831 Wayne Co, OH, s/o James Finley WYCOFF & Rachel CISEL)
Children m/1:
1. Perry MILLER
2. Curtis MILLER
3. Norton MILLER b. 18 May 1870 Scio, OR; b. Bertha FRINK

Children m/2:
1. Archie Merton WYCOFF +
2. Daisy D. WYCOFF b. ca 1881; d. 1944, bur Whitman Co, WA; m. David SHORE
3. Elsie WYCOFF b. ca 1883; m. Floyd HUFFMAN

Archie Merton WYCOFF b. 4 May 1879 Waltersville, OR; d 1968, bur Whitman Co, WA; m/1 7 Feb 1900 Freeman, Spokane Co, WA to Rosa MONTGOMERY (b. 16 Dec 1883 Centertown, PA); m/2 Grace SNODGRASS.
Child m/1: Cecil Vernon WYCOFF b. 28 Dec 1902 Freeman, Spokane Co, WA; d. 17 Jan 1984; m. 23 Nov 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Emma M. PETERS (b. 3 Apr 1909 Leland, ID).
Child: Rose Eileen WYCOFF b. 7 Aug 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Howard Eugene CARMAN
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Nancy Anne CARMAN b. 30 Nov 1950
2. Donna Marie CARMAN b. 23 Apr 1952
3. Linda Rose CARMAN b. 5 Jul 1953
4. Patricia Lee CARMAN b. 6 Sep 1954
5. Dennis Howard CARMAN b. 14 Nov 1956

First Citizen: John David REDMAN

John David REDMAN b. 15 Apr 1859 Berlin, GER, s/o John E. REDMAN; d. 14 Oct 1936 Santa Rosa, CA; m. 13 Mar 1879 St Paul, MN to Emilia Caroline JAHNKE (b. 18 Dec 1863 St Paul, MN, d/o _____ JAHNKE & Rosena HANKS).

Children:
1. Charlotte Rosene REDMAN b. 18 Apr 1880 St Paul, MN; m. Leonard HAWK
2. August John REDMAN b. 21 Jun 1882 St Paul, MN; m. Montana Marie JACKSON
3. Magdalene Floraine REDMAN b. 2 Mar 1884 St Paul, MN; m. John Frederick SCHNAUFER
4. Fred Albert REDMAN b. 26 Jan 1886 St Paul, MN; m. Mildren MILLER
5. John Frederick REDMAN b. 20 Jan 1888 St Paul, MN; d. Sep 1888
6. Ida Emma REDMAN b. 8 Mar 1889 St Paul, MN; d. 3 Jun 1898
7. Lillie Martha REDMAN b. 21 Dec 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 6 Jun 1898
8. Laura Emilia REDMAN b. 19 Sep 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 30 May 1898
9. Silva Ann REDMAN b. 21 Sep 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Alfred Loy ZENGER; m/2 Robert Henry HANSON +
10. Ernest Andrew REDMAN b. 30 Nov 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Madelene _____

Pioneer: Reuben REDMAN

Reuben REDMAN b. 10 Feb 1820 Monroe Co, OH, s/o John REDMAN & Elizabeth WRIGHT; d. 16 Apr 1917 Melbourne, WA; m. Sep 1843 IL to Margaret THOMAS (d. ca 1852, bur on plains near Platte River).
Children:
1. Joseph Thomas REDMAN +
2. Martha REDMAN b. 21 Nov 1845 IA; m. Samuel BENN
3. Margaret REDMAN b. 11 Jan 1848 IL; m. _____ RAFFERTY
4. Fances REDMAN b. 20 Jan 1851 IL; m. Marcellis LUASK

Joseph Thomas REDMAN b. 21 Nov 1843 Washington Co, IL; d. 18 Jun 1835 Melbourne, WT; m. 19 Apr 1877 Brady, MO to Eliza Ellen WOOD (b. MO).
Child: Rufus REDMAN b. 10 Apr 1879 Melbourne, Chehalis Co, WT; m. Condon, OR to Mary Estelle GILLETTE (b. 1877 St Paul, MN).
Child: Edith Belle REDMAN b. 11 Feb 1908 Melbourne, Chehalis Co, WA; m. Lawrence Evert HOUGH

Pioneer: William S. REDMAN

William S. REDMAN b. 24 Feb 1884 Palouse, Whitman Co, WT, s/o William John REDMAN & Sarah Elizabeth COCHRAN; m. 10 Dec 1918 Spokane, WA to Edna SONNEK.

Pioneer: William Henry Harrison REECE

William Henry Harrison REECE b. 1849 Wilkinsberg, PA, s/o Ezekial REECE & Sarah _____; d. 7 Oct 1938 Ashland, OR; m. to Mary Jo BENNETT (b. 1863 Cattaraugus Co, NY, d/o Joshua Elijah BENNETT & Ellen ELWELL).
Children:

1. John REECE b. May 1883 IA; m. Betty GROVES
2. Walter REECE b. Mar 1887 Seattle, WT; m. Candace HOOVER
3. McKinley REECE +

McKinley REECE b. 5 Aug 1895 WA; m. Anna HERMAN (b. 1895 Seattle, WA).
Child: William McKinley REECE b. 7 Dec 1924 Seattle, WA; m. Dorothy FINGER
Child: Michael Lee REECE b. 23 Dec 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Mary Jane FAGERHOLM
Child: Taryn McKinley REECE b. 13 Jun 1986 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Edgar Orlow REED

Edgar Orlow REED b. 12 Apr 1837 NY; d. 1911 Bay Center, Pacific Co, WA; m. 8 May 1867 Lincoln City, Or to Mary E. GREGG (b. 28 Nov 1849 IN).
Child: Effie Edetha REED b. 7 Sep 1868; d. 15 Feb 1937 Olympia, WA; m. 17 Jun 1885 South Bend, WT to Albert Lincoln GREEN (b. 7 Sep 1861 Wallicot, WT).
Child: Anna Charlotta GREEN b. 24 Dec 1891 Bay Center, WA; m. Ransom Albert PADGET
Child: Ramson Alvin PADGET b. 25 Jun 1916 Tumwater, WA; m. Marlene CLARK

Pioneer: Huldah Ellen REED

Huldah Ellen REED b. 2 May 1856 Albany, OR, d/o James Madison REED & Hester MORGAN; d. Nov 1930 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID, bur Walla Walla, WA; m. 15 Dec 1881 Dayton, WT to John Becket WILSON (b. 4 Oct 1855 Glenwood, IA, s/o Oscar Fitzallen WILSON & Marion Jane WILLIAMS).
Children:
1. Maud WILSON b. 4 Jun 1885 Walla Walla, WT; d. 4 Jun 1885
2. Charlotte May WILSON +
3. Edgar Fitzallen WILSON b. 7 May 1890 Walla Walla, WA; d. 15 Sep 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
4. Metta Fuller WILSON b. 30 Jul 1891 Walla Walla, WA; d. 14 Dec 1977, bur Walla Walla, WA
5. Boy WILSON; d. 1898

Charlotte May WILSON b. 4 Aug 1887 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 1 May 1910 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Wilbur D. HENRY (b. 14 Jun 1887 Pullman, WT).
Child: Maxine Marie HENRY b. 5 Nov 1926 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Charles M. PETERSON

First Citizen: Lewis Albert REED

Lewis Albert REED 9 Sep 1861 Lawrence, Douglas, KS; d. 9 Dec 1947 Falls City, Polk, OR; m. 9 Sep 1895 Rockford, Spokane, WA to Evangeline Eliza JAY (b. 18 Apr 1877 Pomeroy, Meigs, OH; d. 26 Dec 1876 Vancouver, Clark, WA).
Children:

1. Antwine Leroy REED b. 16 Feb 1896 Rockford, Spokane, WA
2. Anna Laura REED b. 23 Apr 1897 Rockford, Spokane, WA; m. Vachel Xanthos Thompson
3. George Everett REED b. 19 Apr 1902 Rockford, Spokane, WA
4. Bessie Doll REED b. 29 Mar 1904 Blachly, Lane, OR; m. Theodore R. HARRIS
5. Harrison Earl REED b. 2 Nov 1909 Blachly, Lane, OR; m. Jeanette E. HAWLEY
6. Dorothy Alene REED b. 17 May 1912 Blachly, Lane, OR; m. William Henry SHOOK
7. Elizabeth Elaine REED +

Elizabeth Elaine REED b. 28 May 1914 Blachly, Lane, OR; d. 24 Nov 2006 Estacada, Clackamas, OR; m. 12 Jul 1948 Portland, Multnomah, OR to Donald Hensel ROSS (b. 3 Apr 1915 Magnolia, Alberta, CAN; d. 15 Aug 2009 Estacada, Clackamas, OR).
Child: Dennis Hamilton ROSS b. 15 Oct 1949 Lancaster, Los Angeles, CA

Pioneer: Sarah Catherine REED

Sarah Catherine REED b. 26 Nov 1846 Dearborn Co, IN, d/o Eli A. REED & Mary E. BARNETT; d. 17 Dec 1908 Ellensburg, WA; m. 27 Oct 1864 Halsey, Linn, OR to George Henry CHURCHILL (b. 13 May 1837 Sangamon Co, IL, s/o Willoughby CHURCHILL & Elizabeth Jane HUMPHREYS).
Children:
1. Eva E. CHURCHILL b. 8 Sep 1865 Halsey, Linn Co, OR; m. J.W. KINKADE
2. Loyal Lincoln CHURCHILL b. 29 Feb 1868 Halsey, Linn Co, OR
3. Chester Charles CHURCHILL +
4. Marion Melver CHURCHILL b. 9 Dec 1874 Halsey, Linn Co, OR
5. Elizabeth Ann CHURCHILL b. 26 Apr 1880 Halsey, Linn Co, OR
6. Pearl CHURCHILL b. 4 Nov 1886 Richmond, Crook Co, OR

Chester Charles CHURCHILL b. 18 Jul 1871 Halsey, Linn Co, OR; m. 10 Jan 1897 Ellensburg, WA to Amelia Catharine HOUSER (b. 27 Oct 1876 Ellensburg, WT).
Child: Doris Mildred CHURCHILL b. 14 Apr 1903 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 Roy M. EIDAL; m/2 Wendell TURNER
Child m/1: Sue EIDAL b. 29 Jan 1931 Ellensburg, WA

First Citizen: Stephen Ratliff Ralph REED

Stephen Ratliff Ralph REED b. 29 May 1832 Green Twp, Scioto, OH; d. 21 Sep 1910 Hood River, Hood River, OR; m/1 30 Jul 1855 Wells Co, IN to Phebe GODFREY (b. 7 Mar 1838 Henry Co, IN; d. 10 Dec 1866 Lawrence, Douglas, KS; m/2 10 Dec 1871 Lawrence, Douglas, KS to Alice Josephine DAY (b. 28 Nov 1852 WI, d/o Oliver E. F. DAY & Amy Almira Matilda COMSTOCK; d. 9 Sep 1902 WA/ID).
Children m/1:
1. Samuel Nathaniel REED b. 29 May 1856 Monroe Co, IN
2. Benjamin Franklin REED b. 6 Oct 1857 Monroe Co, IN; m. Sophrina Isabel MAYO
3. Amos Newton REED b. 30 Mar 1860 Bates Co, MO
4. Lewis Albert REED +
5. George Riley REED b. 28 Nov 1864 KS; m. Carrie E. BRIGGS

Children m/2:
6. Steven Oliver REED b. 26 Oct 1872 Lawrence, Douglas, KS; m. Odelia _____
7. Francis Martin REED b. 22 Jan 1875 Lawrence, Douglas, KS
8. Mary Almira REED b. 25 Sep 1879 KS
9. John Joseph Oliver REED b. 4 Oct 1880 Beaver City, Furnas, NE; m. Matilda BRESHEARS
10. Clara Nellie REED b. 30 Jul 1886 Beaver City, Furnas, NE; m. Walter Levi WARREN
11. Alisa Delphine REED b. 11 May 1889 NE; m. Frank Earl YOUNG

Lewis Albert REED 9 Sep 1861 Lawrence, Douglas, KS; d. 9 Dec 1947 Falls City, Polk, OR; m. 9 Sep 1895 Rockford, Spokane, WA to Evangeline Eliza JAY (b. 18 Apr 1877 Pomeroy, Meigs, OH; d. 26 Dec 1876 Vancouver, Clark, WA).
Child: Elizabeth Elaine REED b. 28 May 1914 Blachly, Lane, OR; d. 24 Nov 2006 Estacada, Clackamas, OR; m. 12 Jul 1948 Portland, Multnomah, OR to Donald Hensel ROSS (b. 3 Apr 1915 Magnolia, Alberta, CAN; d. 15 Aug 2009 Estacada, Clackamas, OR).
Child: Dennis Hamilton ROSS b. 15 Oct 1949 Lancaster, Los Angeles, CA

Pioneer: Vett S. REED

Vett S. REED b. 4 Nov 1860 IA, s/o Ephraim D. REED; d. 4 Mar 1929 Spokane, WA; m. 11 Mar 1885 Loveland, CO to Rausa Novella CASE (b. 15 Apr 1865 Golden City, CO, d/o Melton B. CASE & Elisabeth HOBSON).
Children:
1. Fred Eugene REED b. 22 Mar 1886 Golden, CO; m. Mabel E. NOLAN
2. George Edward REED b. 16 Nov 1887 Golden, CO; m. Lillie M. GREENMAN
3. Elizabeth Jane REED b. 1 Jun 1889 Couer D'Alene, ID; m. Jesse MORRELL
4. Arthur Case REED b. 10 Nov 1892 CO; m. Tressie WEYOND
5. Ethel REED b. 1 Sep 1894
6. Carrie Novella REED b. 4 Apr 1896 WA
7. Rausa Vera REED +
8. Vett Owen REED b. 28 May 1902 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA (Twin)
9. Verna Mable REED b. 28 May 1902 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA (Twin); m. Arthur MAIB
10. Son REED b. 23 Apr 1904 WA; d. Infant
11. Vesta Rachel REED b. 27 Aug 1905 WA; m. Claude N. PRATHER

Rausa Vera REED b. 14 Aug 1899 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA; m. 30 Jul 1919 Valley, Stevens Co, WA to Phillip CROGHAN (b. 17 Apr 1895 Bighorn, Sheridan Co, WY).
Children:
1. Louise R. CROGHAN b. 6 May 1921 Valley, Stevens Co, WA; m. Edward QUASCHNIK
2. Betty J. CROGHAN b. 7 Dec 1929 Camas Prairie, Sanders Co, MT; m. Robert Lee NORRIE

Pioneer: Warren H. H. REED

Warren H. H. REED b. 22 Mar 1838 Dresden, Lincoln Co, ME, s/o Jonathan Lilly REED & Sally REED; d. 1 Dec 1915 Columbia Co, OR, bur Downing Cem, Rainier, Columbia Co, OR; m/1 1865 Snohomish Co, WT to Betsy Elizabeth LAPATSHEL (b. 1847 Marysville, WT (Kinney MILL); d. 10 May 1898 Whiteman's Cove, Pierce Co, WA); m/2 14 May 1901 to Lois Elizabeth BAILEY.

Children m/1:

1. Wallace REED b. 20 May 1866 Quilcene, WT; m. Alice THOMPSON
2. Emma REED b. Oct 1867 Bremerton, WT; m. George JONES
3. John W. REED b. 15 Mar 1870 Snohomish, WT; m. Johanna BRASSEY
4. Ida Edith REED b. Nov 1881 Whiteman's Cove, WT; m/1 Gabriel M. COX; m/2 Henry PAUL
5. Esther REED b. 12 Apr 1884 Whiteman's Cove, WT; m. William BERTRAND
6. Laura REED b. Jan 1887 Whiteman's Cove, WT; m. Edward A. GREEN
7. Ernest W. REED +
8. Frank H. REED b. 6 Jun 1892 Whiteman's Cove, WA; m/1 Ella Edna CLINE; m/2 Edna M. BIZER

Children m/2:

9. Lois Olive REED b. 1902; d. 1979
10. Fred Franklin REED b. 1908; d. 1991

Ernest Warren REED b. 12 Mar 1890 Whiteman's Cove, Pierce Co, WA; d. 9 Sep 1972 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 21 Aug 1928 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Ruth Caroline HARDING (b. 1 Oct 1898 Fremont, Clark Co, WI; d. 11 Feb 1987 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).

Child: Lawrence Alfred REED b. 3 Jun 1929 Santa Anna, Orange Co, CA; m. 8 Sep 1951 Buckley, Pierce Co, WA to Norma Kay MacDONALD (b. 24 Apr 1931 Buckley, Pierce Co, WA; d. 29 Aug 2005 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Child: Lauri Ellen REED b. 17 Dec 1954 Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m. 8 Apr 1973 to Stephen Gregory SCHWEYEN

Children:

1. Rachel Theresa SCHWEYEN b. 15 Apr 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Kenneth Robert MOHR
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Kristin Ashley MOHR b. 15 Jul 1991
   2. Kaytlin Taylor MOHR b. 9 Sep 1994
2. Leah Camille SCHWEYEN b. 5 Sep 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Sarah Faith SCHWEYEN b. 2 May 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Glenn Evan COHEN
   Child: Ava Elizabeth COHEN b. 28 Aug 2007 Henderson, Clark Co, NV
4. Rebekah Anne Marie SCHWEYEN b. 8 Sep 1978 Seattle, Kin Co, WA
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Jasmine Aprael Marie Angelic LEANOS-SCHWEYEN b. 7 Jul 1996
   2. Isaiah Javier Francisco LEANOS-SCHWEYEN b. 25 Nov 2000
   3. Amanda Annemarie SCHWEYEN b. 16 Aug 2010

5. Stephen Gregory SHWEYEN Jr b. 7 Oct 1980 Minot, ND
6. Nicholas Joseph Ambrose SCHWEYEN b. 19 Mar 1984 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Desiree Laotie HARDGROVE (b. 24 Sep 1986)
   Child: Nicholas Jimmy Joseph Ambrose SCHWEYEN Jr b. 8 Mar 2004 Seattle, King Co, WA
7. Charles Lawrence SCHWEYEN b. 6 Nov 1989 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: William Andrew REED

William Andrew REED b. 22 Apr 1861 Centerville, MO, s/o Thomas Jefferson REED & Tenessee FANCHER; d. 7 Dec 1908; m. 6 Oct 1881 to Martha PARKS (b. 7 Nov 1861 Lesterville, MO, d/o James PARKS & Matilda RAYFIELD).
Children:
1. Bertha Zell REED b. 19 Jan 1883 Lesterville, Reynolds Co, MO; m. James WEAVER
2. Millie Marrable REED b. 24 Aug 1884 Lesterville, Reynolds Co, MO; m. Otis PROVANCE
3. Charles Otho REED +
4. Grace Naomi REED b. 5 Oct 1888 Lesterville, Reynolds Co, MO; m. Robert Edward PURKISS
5. Clara Zoe REED b. 21 Mar 1892 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. James Dorius ROBERSON +
6. William Terril REED b. 20 Aug 1895 Ellington, Reynolds Co, MO
7. Minnie Gladys REED b. 12 Oct 1897 Ellington, Reynolds Co, MO; m/1 Horace NICHOLS; m/2 Riley P. GILL
8. Alpha America REED b. 21 Apr 1900 Ellington, Reynolds Co, MO; m/1 Boyd HODGE; m/2 Ray W. KNAPP
9. Oscar LeRoy REED b. 5 Mar 1902 Van Buren, Carter Co, MO; m/1 Helen _____; m/2 Grace _____

Charles Otho REED b. 23 Jul 1886 Lesterville, Reynolds Co, MO; m. 15 May 1909 to Myrtle Mae HUGHES (b. 14 Dec 1893 Upalica, MO).
Children:
1. Fulton Glen REED b. 18 Oct 1911 Van Buren, MO; m. Marie Louise JONAIUX
   Children:
   1. Glenda Michelle REED b. 18 Sep 1952 Newport, RI; m. Gene Leslie LANGE
      Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
      1. Kevin Leslie LANGE b. 5 Oct 1977 (Twin)
      2. Patrick Glen LANGE b. 5 Oct 1977 (Twin)
      3. Jameson Reed LANGE b. 16 Jun 1986
   2. Heather Marie REED b. 5 Sep 1955 Newport, RI; m. Joseph G. WALSH
      Child: Shannon Danielle WALSH b. 3 Dec 1984 Seattle, WA
   3. Danielle Rita REED b. 4 Jan 1959 Renton, WA
2. William Udell REED b. 3 Jan 1915 Delta, Cape Co, MO; m. Helen Luella BURT
   Children:

1. Charles William REED b. 1 Dec 1943 Salt Lake City, UT; m. Julianne Weigel LYMAN
   Children:
   1. Mark Jefferson REED b. 18 Jan 1966 Salt Lake City, UT
   2. Amy REED b. 30 May 1970 San Jose, Costa Rica
2. Barbara Annette REED b. 6 Jul 1951 Salt Lake City, UT
3. Phillip John REED b. 21 May 1955 Salt Lake City, UT

Pioneer: David W. REES

David W. REES b. 11 Jan 1840 WLS; d. Tacoma, WA, bur Roslyn, WA; m. 30 Nov 1861 Laleston, WLS to Jane RICHARDS (b. 11 Apr 1840 Maesteg, WLS).
Children:
1. Mary Ann REES b. 26 Jul 1862 WLS; m. William R. JANOS
2. David J. REES b. 1 Mar 1864 WLS; m. Hannah SNEDDON
3. Thomas REES b. 11 Feb 1866 WLS
4. Joseph REES b. 17 Jul 1868 Nortonville, CA
5. Sarah Jane REES +
6. Elizabeth REES b. 25 Mar 1872 Nortonville, CA; m. Robert P. LUMSDEN
7. Margaret REES b. 17 Jun 1874 Nortonville, CA
8. Maud REES b. 23 Aug 1878 Nortonville, CA; m. Fred CUSWORTH

Sarah Jane REES b. 26 Jun 1870 Nortonville, CA; d. 8 May 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Feb 1889 Roslyn, WT to William T. GALLOWAY (b. 12 Oct 1867 Newport, OR).
Child: Jane GALLOWAY b. 20 Nov 1899 Roslyn, WA; m. Harold K. COX
Child: Robert H. COX b. 17 Jun 1935 Spokane, WA; m. Carol CASEY
Children:
1. Kenneth Robert COX b. 9 Nov 1959 Seattle, WA
2. Mitchell Alan COX b. 24 Mar 1966 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Isaac REESE

Isaac REESE b. 24 Jun 1846 So. WLS, s/o David REES & Mary _____; d. 1921 Renton, King Co, WA; m. Sep 1874 OH to Annie THOMAS (b. 1850 Jackson Co, OH, d/o John THOMAS & Margarate _____).
Children:
1. David REESE b. Jul 1875 OH
2. Margarate REESE b. Feb 1877 OH; m. Alan FLETCHER
3. Roger REESE b. Mar 1879 OH; m. Edna GRIFFITH
4. John REESE b. Jul 1881 OH
5. Evan REESE b. Aug 1883 OH
6. Mary Gwendlyn REESE +

Mary Gwendlyn REESE b. 11 Feb 1890 Franklin, King Co, WA; m. 1922 Seattle, WA to Joseph Sandberg PATTERSON (b. 1895 Philadelphia, PA).
Children:

1. Patricia Margaret PATTERSON b. 22 Jun 1923 Seattle, WA; m. Willard RENKEN
2. Robert Rhys PATTERSON b. 22 Dec 1924 Seattle, WA; m. Shirley OLSEN

Pioneer: Alanson N. REEVE

Alanson N. REEVE b. 2 May 1830 Richland Co, OH, s/o William REEVE & Mary _____; d. 7 Nov 1886 Puget Sound, WT, bur Port Madison, Bainbridge, WA; m. 15 Jan 1857 Sugarcreek, WI to Helen Mat RICHARDSON (b. 17 Sep 1836 Rutland Co, VT, d/o George W. RICHARDSON & Laura G. TEMPLE).
Children:
1. Laura E. REEVE b. 18 Dec 1857 Marshall Co, IL; m. George ENGLAND
2. Mary M. REEVE b. 18 May 1859 Marshall Co, IL
3. Carrie H. REEVE b. 22 Mar 1861 KS
4. William A. REEVE b. 11 Oct 1862 KS; m. Dorcas LILLEY
5. Julia F. REEVE b. 8 Nov 1864 KS
6. Alice Liley REEVE +
7. George W. REEVE b. 26 Jun 1877 Vashon Island, WT; m. George SHECKELS

Alice Liley REEVE b. 24 Jan 1867 Morris Co, KS; m. 6 Oct 1884 Snohomish, WT to Clayton Hall PACKARD (b. 9 Feb 1859 River Falls, Pierce Co, WI).
Child: Irvin A. PACKARD b. 8 May 1885 Snohomish, WT; m. Ida Franklin BRIGHTMAN
Child: Betsy Ross PACKARD b. 9 Feb 1918 Anchorage, AK; m. Harry A. MARTIN

Pioneer: David REEVES

David REEVES b. 6 Apr 1844 Ingraham, Clay Co, IL, s/o Watson REEVES & Hannah WITSMAN; d. 27 Sep 1899 Aberdeen, Chehalis Co, WA; m. 2 Dec 1866 Ingraham, Clay Co, IL to Hannah HEDRICK (b. 25 Jan 1847 Herrick, Shelby Co, IL; d. 31 Mar 1931 Chehalis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ida Arabelle REEVES b. 1868 Ingraham, IL; m. William Silas WILDER
2. Anna REEVES +
3. Owen REEVES b. 1871 Ingraham, IL
4. Rosa REEVES b. 1874 Ingraham, IL; m. James BAILEY
5. Issac REEVES b. 1876 Porter, WT; m. Ella Ellen PATCH
6. Alta REEVES b. 1884 Porter, WT
7. Hattie REEVES b. 1886 Porter, WT;m. Hixon MALONE

Anna REEVES b. 14 Sep 1869 Ingraham, IL; d. 18 Jan 1942 Porter, WA; m. 18 Dec 1890 Porter, WA to William Charles CURRIER (b. 29 Jul 1863 Chillicothe, OH; d. 1 Jan 1926 Porter, WA).
Child: Christina Catherine CURRIER b. 2 Jul 1897 Porter, WA; d. 19 Aug 1962 Paradise, CA; m. 28 Jun 1918 Montesano, WA to Walter Leroy ONSTINE (b. 16 Mar Waseca, WI; d. 22 Jul 1957 Paradise, CVA).
Child: Irma Christine ONSTINE b. 4 May 1922 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; d. 27

Oct 1984 Longview, WA; m. 10 Aug 1942 Reno, NV to Lyndle Elmer WASSELL (b. 23 Feb 1921 Aurora, NE; d. 20 Nov 1983 Longview, WA).
Child: Lynda Christina WASSELL b. 25 Oct 1946 Los Angeles, CA; m. Benjamin Virgil BROWN
Child: Paul Trent BROWN b. 22 Oct 1977 Longview, WA

Pioneer: Nina May REEVES

Nina May REEVES "Pearl" b. 14 Aug 1889 Spokane Co, WT, d/o Thomas Boyd REEVES & Cynthia Katherine MILLER; m. 12 Mar 1912 Waverly, Spokane Co, WA to Ferd Sidney BARTLETT (b. 16 Nov 1888 Latah, Spokane Co, WT, s/o Charles Edgar BARTLETT & Narcissus Alice STEEN SMALLWOOD).
Children: (All b. Latah, WA)
1. Thomas Archie BARTLETT b. 21 Jan 1913; m. Marion Marie McCLOSKEY
2. Thelma BARTLETT b. 10 Jan 1914
3. Charles Neal BARTLETT b. 26 Mar 1916; m. Jean E. NORD PORTER
4. Georgia Adeline BARTLETT b. 18 Jun 1917
5. Roy Alvin BARTLETT b. 19 Feb 1920; m. Georgia Rose Fern CORAM
6. Alice Lorraine BARTLETT b. 12 Nov 1922; m. Ronald H. POTTRATZ
7. Delores Dean BARTLETT b. 26 Feb 1932; m. Raymond H. CLAWSEN

Pioneer: Richard D. REEVES

Richard D. REEVES b. 11 Sep 1886 WT, s/o Thomas Boyd REEVES & Cynthia Catherine MILLER; d. 13 Jan 1954 Spokane, WA; m. 26 Jan 1915 Spokane, WA to Lottie MICHEL (b. 11 Nov 1894 MN, d/o Matthew MICHEL & Utilia ULRICH).
Children:
1. Silver REEVES b. 25 Dec 1915 DuBois, ID; m. C.M. DOUGLAS
2. Goldie J. REEVES +
3. Donald REEVES b. 12 Aug 1927 Latah, WA; m. Mervine BASKETT

Goldie J. REEVES b. 18 Jun 1918 Latah, WA; m. Robert F. COOK (b. Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Ruby Donita COOK b. 19 Jun 1937 Spokane, WA
2. Sherill June COOK b. 12 Jan 1936 Spokane, WA
3. William Robert COOK b. 12 Jul 1950 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Boyd REEVES

Thomas Boyd REEVES b. 2 May 1857 Kelsyville, CA, s/o Elijah REEVES & Martha Caroline LAMPHIER; d. 14 Jun 1949 Spokane, WA, bur Latah, WA; m. 14 Jun 1876 Kelseyville, CA to Cynthia Catherine MILLER (b. 5 Mar 1825 Red Bluff, Tehama Co, CA, d/o Abel H. MILLER & Sarah Ann _____).
Children:
1. Octave Gertrude REEVES b. 14 May 1878 CA; m/1 Justin Pembroke BIRDSELL; m/2 Jack THOMAS

2. Maude REEVES b. CA
3. George Wallace REEVES b. 2 Apr 1882 WT; m/1 Cecilia _____; m/2 Maude _____
4. Lorraine REEVES b. 2 Apr 1884 WT; m. Richard SHRIVER
5. Joseph Levitt REEVES b. 12 May 1885 WT; m/1 Florence Alberta BAUGHMAN; m/2 Mattie Murphy GILLIAM
6. Richard REEVES b. 11 Sep 1887 WT; m. Lottie MICHEL
7. Nina May REEVES +
8. Thomas Boyd REEVES b. 19 Dec 1891 WA
9. Grover Cleveland REEVES b. 12 Jun 1893 WA; m. Minnie Pearl SENSKE
10. Alice Mamie REEVES b. 11 Feb 1901 WA; m. William Alexander MURPHY

Nina May REEVES b. 14 Aug 1889 Latah, WT; m. 12 Mar 1912 Waverly, WA to Ferd Sidney BARTLETT (b. 16 Nov 1888 Latah, WT).
Child: Roy Alvin BARTLETT b. 19 Feb 1920 Latah, WA; m. Fern Georgia Rose CORUM
Children:
1. Monica Glee BARTLETT b. 25 Oct 1946 Spokane, WA; m. Donald Creswell PETERS Jr
   Children:
   1. Brent Vaughn PETERS b. 11 Mar 1968 Pullman, WA
   2. Wendy Sue PETERS b. 21 May 1970 Pullman, WA
2. Timothy Leroy BARLETT b. 10 Oct 1949 Pullman, WA
3. Lyndon Rex BARTLETT b. 19 Sep 1961 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Frank William REHFELD

Frank William REHFELD b. 19 Jul 1859 Zehden, GER, s/o Frederick REHFELDT & Wilhalmina MELCHERT; d. 1 Jan 1944 Santa Rosa, CA; m/1 Anna REUL (d. 21 Dec 1888, bur Ritzville, WA); m/2 23 May 1889 Adams Co, WT to Anna Louise FISCHER (b. 18 Nov 1864 Juneau, WI, d/o Charles FISCHER & Paulina MAERICKE).
Children m/1:
1. Frank William REHFELD b. 20 Feb 1885 Merrill, WI; m. Ida BATTS
2. Arthur Paul REHFELD b. 21 Aug 1886 Merrill, WI

Children m/2:
3. Charles G. REHFELD b. 2 Jan 1890 Ritzville, WA; m/1 Ethel _____; m/2 Hazel _____
4. Clara Anna REHFELD b. 19 Jul 1891 Ritzville, WA; m. William HORSTMAN
5. Alice Amelia REHFELD b. 2 Feb 1893 Ritzville, WA; m. Claude STUTSMAN
6. Florence May REHFELD b. 25 Oct 1894 Ritzville, WA; m. Morris BAER
7. Walter Alonzo REHFELD b. 6 Jan 1897 Ritzville, WA; m/1 Ida Patricia OVERTON; m/2 Eva LUCAS
8. Harriett Lora REHFELD b. 3 Oct 1898 Colville, WA; m. Alston TEEL
9. Frederick Harold REHFELD +

Frederick Harold REHFELD b. 7 Feb 1901 Colville, WA; d. 6 Oct 1959 Hermiston, OR; m. 3 Jan 1924 Coos Co, OR to Mildred R. OVERTON (b. 29

Apr 1906 Gold Beach, OR).
Children:
1. Dolores Lynn REHFELD b. 26 Jul 1927 Coos Bay, OR; m. _____ GRONDAHL
2. Fred Harold REHFELD b. 7 Nov 1938 Glasgow, Valley, MT

Pioneer: Charles Henry REICHEL

Charles Henry REICHEL b. 27 Sep 1850 PRS, GER; d. 22 Sep 1916 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Frances Caroline SUTTON (b. 1858 Clarksburg, Decatur Co, IN, d/o Jacob SUTTON & Nancy A. DURGEN).
Children:
1. Bessie REICHEL b. ca 1877 Jamestown, Davis Co, MO; m. Kramer DEAL
2. Minnie Muriel REICHEL +
3. Fred C. REICHEL b. ca 1881 Keokuk, Lee Co, IA; m. Nellie KINSEY
4. Piercy REICHEL b. ca 1885 KS; m. Clint GOUDY
5. Ramond REICHEL b. 1888 Plumb Station, Thurston Co, WT
6. Nina REICHEL b. 1890 Plumb Station, Thurston Co, WA

Minnie Muriel REICHEL b. 10 Oct 1878 Jameson, Davis Co, MO; m. 19 Aug 1903 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA to William Roger GOUDY (b. 19 Aug 1878 St John, New Brunswick, CAN).
Child: Mildred Melvina GOUDY b. 11 Mar 1909 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; d. 14 Dec 1987 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 Aug 1927 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Cleo Morris SAEGER (b. 21 Aug 1905 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Jan Phayen SAEGER b. 16 Feb 1942 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/2 Frances Catherine GIKAS (b. MA); m/3 Patti HUMPHREY.
Child m/2: Jon Frederick SAEGER b. 21 Mar 1974 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Louis REICHEL

Louis REICHEL b. 1842 Holy Hausen, Hessia, GER; m. to Elizabeth SMITH (b. 1848 Hessia, GER).
Children:
1. Mary REICHEL b. 1869 IL
2. John REICHEL b. 1871 NE
3. Louis A. REICHEL +
4. Annie REICHEL b. 1887 NE
5. Tracie REICHEL b. 1877 WT
6. Lizzie REICHEL b. 1879 WT

Louis A. REICHEL b. 26 Mar 1875 Arapahoe, NE; m. 14 Feb 1901 Olympia, WA to Avice OLSON (b. 1879 Olympia, WT)
Child: Louis Melvin REICHEL b. 1916 Yelm, WA; m. Beulah CARVER
Child: Gayle Margaret REICHEL b. 28 Mar 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. Robert Emmett SIMMONDS

Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Rebecca Elaine SIMMONDS b. 24 Nov 1969
2. Roberta Margaret SIMMONDS b. 21 May 1973

Pioneer: Minnie Muriel REICHEL

Minnie Muriel REICHEL b. 10 Oct 1878 Jameson, Daviess Co, MO, d/o Charles Henry REICHEL & Francis Caroline SUTTON; d. 18 Jan 1976 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 19 Aug 1903 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA to William Roger GOUDY (b. 13 Aug 1878 St John, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o John GOUDY & Anna Melvina DIFIN).
Children: (All b. Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Roger Charles GOUDY b. 22 Nov 1900
2. Mildred Melvina GOUDY +

Mildred Melvina GOUDY b. 11 Mar 1909 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; d. 14 Dec 1987 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 Aug 1927 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Cleo Morris SAEGER (b. 21 Aug 1905 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Jan Phayen SAEGER b. 16 Feb 1942 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/2 Frances Catherine GIKAS; m/3 Patti HUMPHREY.
Child m/2: Jon Frederick SAEGER b. 21 Mar 1974 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Edward Stephen REICHERT

Edward Stephen REICHERT b. 8 Aug 1861 Williamsport, PA, s/o Daniel Jacob REICHERT & Catherine Ann SELLINGER; d. 19 Feb 1948 Anacortes, WA, bur Evergreen Washalli, Seattle, WA; m. 8 Jun 1887 Duluth, MN to Ava Bell STARKEY (b. 18 Jul 1866 Briggis Corner, New Brunswick, CAN, d/o Hiram Briggis STARKEY & Sarah Victoria STEVENSON).
Children:
1. Alta Blanche REICHERT b. 6 Nov 1888 Tacoma, WT; m. Henry H. EAST
2. Mae Maude REICHERT +
3. Milton Starkey REICHERT b. 8 Feb 1894 Mukilteo, WA; m. Helen _____
4. Marian REICHERT b. 10 Aug 1895 Mukilteo, WA; m. Webster Rhodes HARRISON
5. Alice Louella REICHERT b. 30 Jun 1901 Seattle, WA; m. Frank McCORMACK

Mae Maude REICHERT b. 4 Oct 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 May 1918 Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT to Charles Frederic PETTY (b. 3 Aug 1897 New Jenny, Lind Co, AR, s/o Oscar E. PETTY & Mamie E. SUTHERLAND).
Child: Charles Sutherland PETTY b. 16 Apr 1920 Big Spring, MT; m/1 Patricia Mae CROWLEY; m/2 Lois Muriel SWENSON
Children:
1. Carol Lee PETTY b. 7 Dec 1951 Cooperstown, NY; m. James CATLIN
   Child: Mark Petty CATLIN b. 6 Nov 1987 Humble, TX
2. Daniel Sutherland PETTY b. 25 Nov 1949 Cambridge, MA
3. Heather Anne PETTY b. 20 Jan 1961 Baltimore, MD; m. Davis Dean LEHMAN
   Child: Amy Michelle LEHMAN b. 15 Jan 1987 Dallas, TX

4. Charles Sutherland PETTY Jr b. 3 Feb 1964 Baltimore, MD

Pioneer: John Leonard REID

John Leonard REID b. 27 Jul 1838 Stockholm, SWD, s/o Jonas REID; d. 8 Jan 1924 Seattle, WA; m. 1870 Walla Walla, WT to Harriet Eleanor PAUL (b. 31 Dec 1854 IA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. Clara REID
2. Anna REID
3. Charles Edward REID b. 25 Sep 1878; m. Grace GRANT
4. Albert Bertrand REID (Twin) +
5. Alfred REID b. 28 Dec 1880 (Twin)
6. Oscar REID (Twin)
7. Lena May REID (Twin)
8. Ivan REID
9. Mayme REID
10. Arthur REID; m. Gladys RENDALL

Albert Bertrand REID b. 28 Dec 1880 Walla Walla, WT (twin); m. 21 Jul 1912 Tacoma, WA to Addie Rena THOMAS (b. 12 Jun 1883 Glen Haven, WI).
Child: Thomas Hampton REID b. 31 Dec 1913 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John Milton REID

John Milton REID b. 12 Jul 1862 Owen Co, IN, s/o Newton REID & Caroline T. CRADICK; d. 12 Jul 1893 Spokane Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1885 Spokane Falls, WT to Clara Ellen DENMAN (b. 7 Sep 1863 Rice Co, MN, d/o Cornelius DENMAN & Sarah E. POOLE).
Children:
1. Wilbur Vernon REID b. 1 Jun 1887 Spokane, WT
2. Nathan Milton REID b. 16 Jul 1889 Spokane, WT; m. Margaret McCAULEY
3. Irene Hazel REID +

Irene Hazel REID b. 30 May 1892 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. 13 May 1913 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA to Fred Kinsey HANNA (b. 17 Jun 1885 Jones Co, IA).
Child: Margaret Ruth HANNA b. 22 May 1926 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Mike BURDEGA
Children:
1. Marny Jean BURDEGA b. 23 Nov 1945 Spokane, WA
2. Michael David BURDEGA b. 29 Oct 1947 Spokane, WA
3. Kerry Irene BURDEGA b. 15 Jul 1949 Spokane, WA
4. Lauri Elizabeth BURDEGA b. 30 Sep 1951 Spokane, WA
5. Wendy Lynn BURDEGA b. 29 Jan 1958 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Anna REINBOLD

Anna REINBOLD b. 21 Jul 1889 Davenport, WT, d/o Matt REINBOLD & Christine BUEHLER; d. 10 Jan 1989 Davenport, WA, bur Egypt, WA; m. 2 Apr 1907 Davenport, WA to Chris REINBOLD (b. 1 Jan 1882 Baden, GER, s/o Christian REINBOLD & Louisa HASS).
Children: (All b. Davenport, WA)
1. Walter C. REINBOLD b. 31 Dec 1907; d. 1907
2. Frank REINBOLD b. 13 May 1910; m. Florence DIXON
3. George REINBOLD b. 22 Nov 1911; m. Charlotte FOSTER
4. Elaine REINBOLD +
5. Irma REINBOLD b. 23 Jul 1915; m. Gilbert WOLLIN
6. Grace REINBOLD b. 19 Jun 1917 (twin); m. Larry RUTHERFORD
7. Gladys REINBOLD b. 19 Jun 1917 (twin); m. Fred HUFFMAN
8. Alma REINBOLD (twin) +
9. Elmer REINBOLD b. 11 Nov 1922 (twin); m. Edith MOUNGER

Alma Marie REINBOLD b. 11 Nov 1922 Davenport, WA; m. Kenneth Daniel GOWAN.
Children:
1. Loretta Marguerite GOWAN b. 22 Sep 1951 Bellingham, WA
2. Rosemary Grace GOWAN b. 4 Dec 1955 Bellingham, WA; m. Eric MEDFORD

Elaine Anna REINBOLD b. 30 Aug 1913 Davenport, WA; m. Ernest MELLERT.
Child: Lois Ann MELLERT b. 30 Apr 1948 Vancouver, WA

Pioneer: Stephen Decatur REINHART

Stephen Decatur REINHART b. 15 Mar 1826 Lincoln Co, KY, s/o Zachariah REINHART & Elizabeth MILLER; d. Jan 1901 Bellingham, WA; m. 1850 Nodaway Co, MO to Sarah COCK (b. 17 Jan 1835 New Lisbon, OH, d/o William COCK & Sarah HARBAUGH; d. 1865 Calistoga Springs, CA).
Children:
1. William REINHART b. 1851 Nodaway Co, MO
2. Caroline REINHART b. 1854 Olympia, WT; m. Will D. CHANDLER
3. Caleb Springer REINHART +
4. Annie REINHART b. 1857 Tumwater, WT
5. Roxie REINHART b. 1866 LaGrande, OR

Caleb Springer REINHART b. 5 Apr 1856 Olympia, WT; d. 7 Dec 1934 Olympia, WA; m. 7 Apr 1877 Salem, OR to Clara Jane DOWNER (b. 27 Jul 1857 Polk Co, OR; d. 3 Oct 1906 Olympia, WA).
Child: Anna REINHART b. 31 Jan 1881 Goldendale, WT; d. 5 Dec 1962 Olympia, WA; m. 3 Jun 1908 Olympia, WA to James Nichols STANFORD (b. 13 Aug 1881 Grainfield, KS; d. 31 Jan 1921 Olympia, WA).
Child: Betty STANFORD b. 22 Apr 1914 Olympia, WA; d. 6 May 1988 Lihue, HI; m. 12 Sep 1934 Wenatchee, WA to Roy Huling MOTTELER (b. 24 Mar 1912 Wenatchee, WA; d. 23 May 1988 Kapaa, HI).
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)

1. Zane Clinton MOTTELER b. 4 Jul 1935
2. Terry Roy MOTTELER b. 25 Feb 1940
3. Lee Stanford MOTTELER b. 19 Aug 1941

Pioneer: Michael REISENAUER

Michael REISENAUER b. 25 Dec 1853 GER, s/o Michael REISENAUER & Franziska MARKLINGER; d. 4 Mar 1914 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 19 Jan 1880 Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, KS to Margaret Jane BRITT (b. 31 Oct 1856, d/o William BRITT & Mary CAIN).
Children:
1. Frances REISENAUER b. 1 Nov 1880 Ft. Scott, KS
2. Anna REISENAUER b. 14 Feb 1882 Ft. Scott, KS; m. Jake BAUER
3. Joseph REISENAUER +
4. George REISENAUER b. 2 Jan 1886 Ft. Scott, KS
5. Clara REISENAUER b. 26 Mar 1887 Colton, WT; m. Fred CORDS
6. Martin REISENAUER b. 19 Sep 1889 Colton, W.T; m. Beryl JENNINGS
7. Fred REISENAUER b. 7 Dec 1890 Colton, WA; m. Margaret _____
8. Mike REISENAUER b. 1 Aug 1894 Colton, WA; m. Eleanor KLOETCH
9. Margaret REISENAUER b. 26 Apr 1896 Colton, WA; m. Clinton MYERS
10. Carl REISENAUER b. 6 Nov 1897 Colton, WA; m. Nora RONDAU
11. Rudolph REISENAUER b. 16 Apr 1899 Colton, WA; m. Val JENSEN
12. Rosemary REISENAUER b. 3 Jul 1901 Colton, WA

Joseph REISENAUER b. 2 Mar 1884 Ft. Scott, KS; m. 28 Sep 1909 Colton, Whitman Co, WA to Mary Regina SCHAAF (b. 19 May 1889 Buffalo City, Buffalo Co, WI).
Child: Phyllis C. REISENAUER b. 6 Aug 1919 Colton, WA; m. Theodore H.W. STANDAR
Child: Judy JoAnn STANDAR b. 20 Nov 1942 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Kenneth Richard McMURRAY

Pioneer: Leonard REISTER

Leonard REISTER b. 7 Dec 1842 Nancounty, SWT, s/o John REISTER; d. 26 Jul 1920 Hunters, Stevens Co, WA; m. 4 Oct 1868 Sullivan, MO to Sarah STARKEY (b. 17 Aug 1846 WV, d/o John STARKEY & Mary TEMPLE).
Children:
1. William Webster REISTER b. 1 Jul 1869 MO (Twin)
2. James Noah REISTER b. 1 Jul 1969 MO (Twin); m. Belle ROUTLEDGE
3. Betha Ellen REISTER b. 18 Jan 1871 MO; m. Paulding BROOKS
4. John Hirum REISTER b. 1 Sep 1872 MO
5. Mary Elizabeth REISTER b. 10 Mar 1874 MO; m. Edgar HAINES
6. Job Shays REISTER b. 29 Jan 1876 MO; m. Bertha SHRINER
7. Charles Leroy REISTER b. 26 Sep 1877 MO
8. Ora Leonard REISTER +
9. Edgar Ross REISTER b. 16 Jul 1882 ID

10. George Albert REISTER b. 6 Mar 1886 WT; m. Clara REIMER

Ora Leonard REISTER b. 12 Aug 1880 MO; m. 25 Dec 1919 Tacoma, WA to Elizabeth Wilhelmine BOCKHAUS (b. 30 Dec 1896 St. Louis, MO).
Child: Howard Warren REISTER b. 25 Feb 1921 Eatonville, WA; m. Patricia Nadine TYSON
Children:
1. Debra Kaye REISTER b. 17 Feb 1953 Odessa, WA; m. Charles R. CATO
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Christopher David CATO b. 29 Mar 1977
   2. Sarah Beth CATO b. 13 Mar 1981
2. Barbara Ann REISTER b. 20 Dec 1957 Odessa, WA; m. Roger Mark FREDRICK
   Child: Derek Howard FREDRICK b. 28 Sep 1986 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: William Sedman REMBAUGH

William Sedman REMBAUGH b. 10 Feb 1851 PA, s/o William REMBAUGH & Elizabeth WORTHINGTON; d. 29 Jun 1915 Sumas, WA; m. 1888 San Francisco, CA to Anna McNAUGHTON (b. 13 Dec 1857 Glengary, Ontario, CAN, d/o Donald McNAUGHTON & Anna FERGUSON).
Children:
1. George Clemson REMBAUGH b. 10 Feb 1889 Lummi Island, Whatcom Co, WT
2. Harry Sedman REMBAUGH b. May 1890 Lummi Island, Whatcom Co, WA
3. Anna Elizabeth REMBAUGH b. 21 Dec 1891 Lummi Island, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 Victor NORTON; m/2 Lewis REITH
4. Edgar Eaton REMBAUGH b. 6 Mar 1894 New Whatcom, WA (Twin); m/1 Irene OLMSTEAD; m/2 Ruth LAZOURI
5. Grace Adelaide REMBAUGH +
6. Donald Lewis REMBAUGH b. 6 Jun 1896 Alger, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Mildred McNEELY

Grace Adelaid REMBAUGH b. 6 Mar 1894 South Bay, Lake Whatcom, WA; d. 25 Sep 1984 Bellvue, WA; m. 8 Apr 1917 Seattle, WA to Arthur George NELSON (b. 7 Aug 1890 Seattle, WA).
Child: Mary Patricia NELSON b. 2 Sep 1925 Bellingham, WA; m. Clayton Herbert CRANE
Children:
1. Allison Mary CRANE b. 19 Jul 1948 Columbus, OH
2. Jonathan Lee CRANE b. 16 Aug 1950 Seattle, WA
3. Stephanie Grace CRANE b. 26 Oct 1955 St. Paul, MN
4. Matthew Clayton CRANE b. 2 Mar 1957 Seattle, WA

Donald Lewis REMBAUGH b. 6 Jun 1896 Alger, WA; m. 10 Feb 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mildred McNEELY (b. 10 Aug 1904 Kalispell, MT).
Children:
1. Donald Lawrence REMBAUGH b. 19 May 1926 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 19 Feb 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marjorie Evelyn SWETMAN (b. 9

Jun 1928 Strathmore, Alberta, CAN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Robin Lee REMBAUGH b. 1 Apr 1952; m. 12 May 1984 NV to Thomas George RECORD (b. 29 Dec 1955 NY).
   Children: (All b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
   1. Rachael Ann RECORD b. 27 Sep 1986
   2. Stacey Marie RECORD b. 4 Dec 1988
2. Patti Louise REMBAUGH b. 20 Aug 1955; m. Wayne Ray ANDERSEN
   Child: Rebecca Rae ANDERSEN b. 26 Mar 1988 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
3. Jeffrey Alan REMBAUGH b. 10 Jan 1959; m. 9 Apr 1983 Auburn, WA to Patricia Eunice GRAY (b. 17 Mar 1962 GA).
   Child: Jessica Lynn REMBAUGH b. 29 Jul 1985 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA

2. Marjorie Joyce REMBAUGH b. 5 Nov 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Jun 1949 to Arthur Dale FORBES (b. 11 Sep 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. James Gregory FORBES b. 20 Jan 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Apr 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA to Sharlene Rene LABBE (b. 16 Jul 1956 Portland, Multnomah Co, WA)
      Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
      1. Bradley Robert FORBES b. 4 Apr 1984
      2. Lisa Kathryn FORBES b. 3 Jun 1988
   2. Thomas Jeffrey FORBES b. 29 May 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: George Birch REYNOLDS

Georger Birch REYNOLDS b. 11 Sep 1838 La Porte, La Porte, IN, s/o Nathan REYNOLDS & Jennet Angeline WING; d. 25 Mar 1922 Penawawa, Whitman Co, WA; m. 30 Apr 1878 West Union, Fayette, IA to Christena Katherine FAUSER (b. 15 Jun 1853 Bucyrus, Crawford, OH, d/o Johann Martin FAUSER & Louisa Catherine KUNZI; d. 22 Mar 1902 Wilcox, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Susie Bell REYNOLDS b. 3 Jan 1879 Iowa City, IA; m. Robert Lewis FINCHER
2. Stella Christina REYNOLDS b. 21 Apr 1881 Fayette Co, IA; m. Hugh Van McNEILLY
3. Katherine Louisa REYNOLDS b, 14 Sep 1882 Penawawa, Whitman Co, WT; m. James Roy MORGAN
4. Zola LaVerne REYNOLDS +
5. Charlotte May REYNOLDS b. 25 Mar 1887 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. George D. BIERSNER
6. Nettie Jeanette REYNOLDS b. 6 Oct 1889 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Hexie EGGERS
7. Nora Fern REYNOLDS b . 28 Mar 1893 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Benjamin McMULLEN; m/2 Vead Avery HOILMAN

Zola LaVerne REYNOLDS b. 1 Mar 1884 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; d. 9 Aug 1939

Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1 Feb 1911 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Fay Emsley TEMPLETON (b. 9 Sep 1880 Echo, Umtilla, OR; d. 9 May 1956 Colfax, Whitman, WA)
Child: Richard Vern TEMPLETON b. 28 Nov 1915 Wilcox, Whitman Co, WA; d. 29 Aug 1981 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1941 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Violet Agnes KROLL (b. 3 Jun 1920 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 5 Sep 2011 Kennewick, Bewnton Co, WA).
Child: Carolyn Jane TEMPLETON b. 28 Nov 1944 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1964 Whitman Co, WA to Jimmy Lee IMESON

First Citizen: Johann August RETTKOWSKI

Johann August RETTKOWSKI b. 11 Sep 1867 New Blumenau, West PRS, GER, s/o Christian RETTKOWSKI & Karoline RESCHKE; d. 30 May 1927 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 1888 West PRS, GER to Emilie Auguste Bertha KRAUSE (b. 30 Aug 1865 Strasburg, West PRS, GER, d/o Friedrich KRAUSE & Euprosene DOMBROWSKA; d. 6 Mar 1949 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ervin Conrad RETTKOWSKI b. 26 Nov 1889 West PRS, GER; m. Frances SWINNEY
2. Arthur Frank RETTKOWSKI b. 12 Oct 1891 near Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Mary Magdalena KUNZ
3. Erna Anna Paula RETTKOWSKI +
4. Ella Laura Meta RETTKOWSKI b. 4 Aug 1895 near Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Herman SQUIRE
5. Herbert Alfongs Heinrich RETTKOWSKI b. 9 Sep 1898 near Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Stella PAYNE
6. Armgard Elsa Frida RETTKOWSKI b. 18 May 1900 near Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 31 Dec 1908
7. Harry Elmer August RETTKOWSKI b. 27 Feb 1903 near Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Eva WALL
8. Raymond Edwards RETTKOWSKI b. 12 Jan 1910 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 30 Mar 1921

Erna Anna Paula RETTKOWSKI b. 19 May 1893 near Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 24 Aug 1971 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 2 Oct 1912 Wilbur, WA to Rufus LADWIG (b. 25 Jan 1888 Fredericksburg, IA; d. 5 Jan 1914 near Hingham, MT); m/2 10 Jan 1925 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Frank ODENRIDER (b. 11 Nov 1890 near Govan, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 25 Sep 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child m/2: Ina Mae ODENRIDER b. 3 Mar 1930 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Ernest DIEM

Pioneer: Richard Allen REW

Richard Allen REW b. 22 Nov 1831 Potter Co, PA, s/o John Potter REW & Charlotte Mary ALLEN; d. 15 Sep 1907 Umatilla Co, OR, bur Garfield Co, WA; m. 24 Jan 1860 Juneau Co, WI to Henritta Maria SMITH (b. 25 Sep 1843 OR, d/o John SMITH & Mary Ann _____).

Children:
1. Gilbert Henry REW b. 25 May 1864 WI
2. Estelle Diete REW b. 18 Dec 1863 WI; m/1 Lawrence D. LEE; m/2 Sanford MILLER
3. Robert Royal REW +
4. John Richard REW b. 20 Oct 1887 Blue Earth Co, MN

Robert Royal REW b. 17 Oct 1874 Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN; m. 1 Jul 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Estella M. GARRISON (b. 15 Jul 1881 Greenwood Co, KS).
Child: Ronald Royal REW b. 31 May 1914 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR; m. Patricia SHERRARD
Child: Clarinda REW b. 30 Apr 1940 Hood River, OR; m. Norman L. TROEMEL

Pioneer: George Birch REYNOLDS

George Birch REYNOLDS b. 11 Sep 1838 La Porte, La Porte, IN, s/o Nathan REYNOLDS & Jennet Angeline WING; d. 25 Mar 1922 Penawawa, Whitman Co, WA; m. 30 Apr 1878 West Union, Fayette, IA to Christena Katherine FAUSER (b. 15 Jun 1853 Bucyrus, Crawford, OH, d/o Johann Martin FAUSER & Louisa Catherine KUNZI; d. 22 Mar 1902 Wilcox, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Susie Bell REYNOLDS b. 3 Jan 1879 Iowa City, IA; m. Robert Lewis FINCHER
2. Stella Christina REYNOLDS b. 21 Apr 1881 Fayette Co, IA; m. Hugh Van McNEILLY
3. Katherine Louisa REYNOLDS b, 14 Sep 1882 Penawawa, Whitman Co, WT; m. James Roy MORGAN
4. Zola LaVerne REYNOLDS +
5. Charlotte May REYNOLDS b. 25 Mar 1887 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. George D. BIERSNER
6. Nettie Jeanette REYNOLDS b. 6 Oct 1889 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Hexie EGGERS
7. Nora Fern REYNOLDS b . 28 Mar 1893 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Benjamin McMULLEN; m/2 Vead Avery HOILMAN

Zola LaVerne REYNOLDS b. 1 Mar 1884 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; d. 9 Aug 1939 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1 Feb 1911 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Fay Emsley TEMPLETON (b. 9 Sep 1880 Echo, Umtilla, OR; d. 9 May 1956 Colfax, Whitman, WA)
Child: Richard Vern TEMPLETON b. 28 Nov 1915 Wilcox, Whitman Co, WA; d. 29 Aug 1981 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1941 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Violet Agnes KROLL (b. 3 Jun 1920 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 5 Sep 2011 Kennewick, Bewnton Co, WA).
Child: Carolyn Jane TEMPLETON b. 28 Nov 1944 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1964 Whitman Co, WA to Jimmy Lee IMESON

Pioneer: Alfred Jerome RHOADES

Alfred Jerome RHOADES b. 17 Sep 1833 Erie Co, NY; d. 9 Jan 1911 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1856 to Sarah Anne HAMAKER (b. 14 Dec 1837 Morgan Co, OR, d/o John HAMAKER & Janet ROGER).
Child: Charles Wesley RHOADES b. 26 Nov 1869 Marysville, Marion Co, IA;
m/1 5 Dec 1894 Oregon City, OR to Lima Nellie SCHARFF (b. 23 Dec 1871 Council Bluff, IA); m/2 Barbara Baker SNYDER
Child: Marian RHOADES b. 22 Feb 1904 Portland, OR; m. Emil A. TREFZGER
Child: Emil Anton TREFZGER b. 5 Dec 1926 New York City, NY

Pioneer: John Fremont RHOADES

John Fremont RHOADES b. 20 Jul 1856 Elba, NY, s/o John RHOADES & Marietta BROWN; d. 20 Apr 1924 Snohomish, WA; m/1 1884 Snohomish, WT to Bertha PEARSON (B. 1868 ME, d/o D.O. PEARSON & Clara STANWOOD); m/2 1892 Seattle, WA to Linnie Annette FENDERSON (b. 1870 WA, d/o Horace FENDERSON & Susan _____).
Child m/1: Fred RHOADES b. 1884 Stanwood, WT
Children m/2:
2. Donald RHOADES b. 1890 Stanwood, WA
3. Earle D. RHOADES +
4. Edwin RHOADES b. 1896 Stanwood, WA

Earle D. RHOADES b. 26 Dec 1894 Snohomish, WA; m. 10 Aug 1922 Snohomish, WA to Mary J. KEATON (b. 8 Mar 1900 KY).
Children:
1. Edith Annette RHOADES b. 13 Dec 1924 Snohomish, WA; m. Willis Delford TUCKER
   Child: Tony Ann TUCKER b. 24 Mar 1947 Coulee Dam, WA; m. _____ FRITCHMAN
2. Mary Jane RHOADES b. 22 Jun 1923 Snohomish, WA; m. _____ LYBECKER
3. Joan RHOADES b. 28 Jan 1931 Woodland, WA; m. _____ SISSON
4. Mildred Magnhild RHOADES b. 20 Sep 1932 Snohomish, WA; m. _____ RUTHRUFF

Pioneer: Bessie L. RHOADS

Bessie L. RHOADS b. 29 Dec 1883 Goldendale, WT, d/o Isaac P. RHOADS & Emma G. SEVERS; d. 13 Mar 1959 Yakima, WA; m. James WHARTON (b. Sep 1876 OH, s/o Ebenezer WHARTON & Lillie L. McCLUSKY).
Children:
1. Scott WHARTON b. 25 Sep 1904 Goldendale, WA; m. Violet HAUCK
2. James A. WHARTON +

James A. WHARTON b. 2 Nov 1905 Goldendale, WA; m. 23 May 1931 Ashland, OH to Hazel M. YONALLY (b. 25 Jul 1910 Bloomfield, OH).
Child: James A. WHARTON Jr b. 10 Apr 1932 Ashland, OH; m. Dorothy J. RING

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson RHOADS

Thomas Jefferson RHOADS b. ca 1850 IA, s/o Cyrus RHOADS & Margaret VANCE; d. ca 1930 St. John, WA; m. ca 1886 Colfax, WT to Effie TAYLOR (b. ca 1870 MO, d/o Peter TAYLOR & Sarah BRUNER).
Children:
1. Maud RHOADS
2. Elmer E. RHOADS b. ca 1888 WT
3. Bessie RHOADS
4. Zula A. RHOADS b. ca 1892 WA
5. Maggie M. RHOADS b. ca 1899 WA
6. Dwight W. RHOADS +
7. Jacob Calvin RHOADS b. ca 1908 WA

Dwight W. RHOADS b. Nov 1900 St. John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 31 Mar 1930 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA to Fern Belle MUMA (b. 31 May 1906 Cass City, MI).
Child: Mary Ann RHOADS b. 8 Jul 1942 St. John, WA; m. John Francis KENNEDY
Children:
1. Eamon James KENNEDY b. 6 Sep 1981 Seattle, WA
2. Brighid Graham KENNEDY b. 16 Oct 1983 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Enyart Elmer RHODES

Enyart Elmer RHODES b. 20 Mar 1850 St. Joseph, MO, s/o William RHODES & Emily LEVICY; d. 26 May 1911 Orofino, ID, bur Greenwood Cemetery, Spokane, WA; m. 25 Dec 1875 St. Joseph, MO to Adaline Jane POWERS (b. 12 Aug 1847 Richmond, VA, d/o Harvey POWERS & Elizabeth LOZIER).
Children:
1. Franklin Lee RHODES +
2. Harvey RHODES b. 4 Oct 1878 Joplin, MO; m. Mamie CLUART
3. Earnest RHODES b. 1 Jan 1881 Joplin, MO
4. Flora Belle RHODES b. 9 May 1884 Joplin, MO; m. Roscoe HAM
5. Robert P. RHODES b. 5 Jun 1885 Spokane, WT; m. Ruby MONTGOMERY
6. John Benjamin RHODES b. 17 May 1887 Spokane, WT (Twin); m. Eva B. PATNODE
7. James Doyle RHODES b. 17 May 1887 Spokane, WT (Twin); m. Louise I. WASHBURN

Franklin Lee RHODES b. 21 Nov 1876 Joplin, MO; m. 12 Sep 1911 Post Falls, ID to Minnie HAMPTON (b. 9 Apr 1893 Rafter, TN).
Children:
1. Ella Mae RHODES b. 14 Oct 1917 7 Persons, Alberta, CAN; m. Lloyd Frank COLE
   Child: Lorna Rae COLE b. 11 Apr 1942 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Samuel Edward HUTSELL
   Children:
   1. Bryan Edward HUTSELL b. 7 Sep 1962 Colville, Stevens Co, WA
   2. Steven Troy HUTSELL b. 17 Apr 1965 Colville, Stevens Co, WA

2. Roleigh Hawthorne RHODES b. 14 May 1921 Kamloops, BC, CAN; m. Margery A. JOHNSON

Pioneer: Eunice Edna RHODES

Eunice Edna RHODES b. 20 Nov 1866 Denver, CO, d/o William Wallace RHODES & Servilla Jane HALL; d. 30 Mar 1953 Ephrata, WA, bur Spokane, WA; m. 29 Nov 1886 Creston, WT to James Madison DUNGAN (b. 13 Jan 1858 Chilhowie, VA, s/o George Washington DUNGAN & Ann McCLURE).
Children:
1. Mytle Winona DUNGAN b. 19 Jul 1888 Creston, WT; m. J.W. FOX
2. Iva Servilla DUNGAN b. 29 Mar 1891 Creston, WA; m. H.L. DIETRICH
3. Harvey Quinten DUNGAN b. 29 Jan 1893 Creston, WA
4. James Guy DUNGAN b. 26 Jul 1898 Creston, WA; m. Eve HANE
5. Eunice Ann DUNGAN b. 23 Jul 1901 Creston, WA; m. James PAIGE
6. Frank Rhodes DUNGAN +

Frank Rhodes DUNGAN b. 8 Jan 1908 Spokane, WA; m. 4 May 1936 Spokane, WA to Katherine KEARNS (b. 26 Sep 1909 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. James Madison DUNGAN b. 25 Oct 1937 Ephrata, WA
2. Mary Katherine DUNGAN b. 8 Jan 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Monty Robert DOTTS
   Children:
   1. Jakie Anne DOTTS b. 25 Mar 1966 Ephrata, WA
   2. Robert Monty DOTTS b. 21 Jun 1969 Soap Lake, WA
   3. Tammy Lynn DOTTS b. 30 Jul 1971 Colville, WA
   4. John Brian DOTTS b. 16 Jul 1973 Colville, WA
   5. William Michael DOTTS b. 8 Sep 1976 Colville, WA
3. Maryann DUNGAN b. 8 Dec 1942 Spokane, WA; m. Robert M. MASSONG
   Child: Robert Max MASSONG b. 15 Aug 1966 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Leander RHODES

Leander RHODES b. 13 Dec 1849 Albany, OR, s/o Crogan RHODES & Nancy PYBORN; d. 21 Jul 1923 Klaber, WA, bur Boistfort, WA; m. 4 Sep 1871 Douglas City, OR to Roxy Ann McCUMBER (b. 22 Feb 1852 Chicago, IL, d/o James H. McCUMBER & Mary Ann SHAW).
Children:
1. Ora RHODES b. 4 Jan 1872 OR; m. Henry PALMER
2. Alice RHODES b. 20 Oct 1873 OR; m. James MOORCROFT
3. Adelaide RHODES b. 14 Aug 1876 OR; m. Victor SANDSTROM
4. Avery RHODES b. 10 Aug 1878 WT; m. Eva ____
5. Annie RHODES b. 5 Nov 1879 WT; m. Charles SOUTHARD
6. Edward RHODES b. 16 Dec 1882 WT; m. Bessie GATES
7. Mary Etta RHODES +

Mary Etta RHODES b. 8 Oct 1888 Boistfort, WT; m. 7 Jun 1907 Boistfort, WA to

William Henry WHITEMAN (b. 9 May 1884 Lawrenceville, IL).
Children:
1. Irma Elaine WHITEMAN b. 19 Jul 1908 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA; m. Frederick Hamilton McNAIR
2. Vera Pearl WHITEMAN b. 1 Mar 1912 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA; m. Claude Vernon LEE
3. Doris Marie WHITEMAN b. 8 Nov 1921 Valier, MT; m. Cecil N. FARLEY
4. Thelma Irene WHITEMAN b. 16 Jul 1924 Kalispell, MT; m. Raymond CUMMINGS

Pioneer: William P. RHODES

William P. RHODES b. 11 Jun 1889 Star Lake, Pierce Co, WT, s/o William Pitzer RHODES & Mary Viola DUNDEE; m/1 Grace _____; m/2 Gladys WELTERLANE; m/3 2 Jun 1949 Poulsbo, WA to Margaret BJORGEN (b. 23 Jul 1905 Poulsbo, WA, d/o Jens BJORGEN & Lena OLSON).
Child m/1: James Allen RHODES b. 11 Nov 1934 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Zimri RHODES

Zimri RHODES b. 1844/48 on the plains, s/o Croghan RHODES & Nancy PYBURN; d. 23 Sep 1896 Lewis Co, WA; m. 9 Oct 1866 Douglas Co, OR to Sarah Emoline McCUMBER (b. 8 Nov 1850 IL, d/o James H. McCUMBER & Mary Ann SHAW).
Children:
1. Ira RHODES b. ca 1869 OR
2. William Ross RHODES b. 16 May 1872 OR
3. Joseph RHODES b. Lewis Co, WT
4. Elmer RHODES b. Lewis Co, WT
5. John Alfred RHODES +
6. Eva RHODES b. 1881 Lewis Co, WT
7. Ellen RHODES b. Feb 1883 Lewis Co, WT
8. Myrtle RHODES b. Oct 1886 Lewis Co, WT; m. Nick GLASSER
9. Lena RHODES b. Feb 1889 Lewis Co, WT
10. Fred E. RHODES b. Jul 1893 Lewis Co, WA

John Alfred RHODES b. 8 Sep 1877 Lewis Co, WT; m. 1 Feb 1903 Pierce Co, WA to Bertha BARNETT (b. 4 Oct 1883 SD).
Child: Eunice E. RHODES b. 9 Feb 1906 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. Fred Eugene WHITNEY
Child: William Fred WHITNEY b. 6 Mar 1925 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. Arlene Deloris HOESEL
Child: Diana Lynn WHITNEY b. 25 May 1946 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. Joel Douglas DODD
Children:
1. Michael David DODD b. 16 Jul 1966 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
2. Heidi Christine DODD b. 13 Jan 1969 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: John Edward RICE

John Edward RICE b. 13 Oct 1866 Des Moines, Polk, IA, s/o Byron RICE & Hannah Cornelia CALDER; d. 1 Oct 1952 San Francisco, CA, bur Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA to Martha Mary GOODRICH (b. 8 Jul 1874 Theresa, Jefferson Co, NY, d/o Lewis Cass GOODRICH & Mary BOWLES).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Helen Cornelia RICE b. 6 Dec 1896; m. Harry A. FOLLMAN
2. Mary Evelyn RICE +
3. Dorothy Goodrich RICE b. 14 Nov 1900; m. Bud FELTON
4. John Byron RICE b. 1 Oct 1902; m. Fern _____
5. Ethel Beresford RICE b. 4 Aug 1910; m. Stewert A. WEBSTER

Mary Evelyn RICE b. 23 Jul 1898 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 31 May 1924 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Frank COYLE (b. 1 Jan 1886 Suttercreek, CA).
Child: Katherine Jo Ann COYLE b. 8 Mar 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Donn DEWITT

Pioneer: John Wesley RICE

John Wesley RICE b. 3 Feb 1833 ME, s/o _____ RICE & Mary SYLVESTER; d. 29 Oct 1910 Albion, Whitman Co, WA; m. Elizabeth ROBERTS (b. 24 Jul 1834; d. 29 Oct 1910 Albion, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Albert Rufus RICE +
2. Eugene RICE; m. Carrie LOVING
3. Erwin RICE
4. Melvin RICE

Albert Rufus RICE b. 15 Oct 1866 Morrison, IL; d. 6 Apr 1943 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m. to Bertha Marlene CUNNINGHAM (b. 1878; d. 1934).
Child: Laurence Clifford RICE b. 22 Apr 1905 Albion, Whitman Co, WA; m. 11 Apr 1931 Forsythe, MT to Lois Antoinette WHITE (b. 6 Oct 1914 Marinette, WI).
Child: Lois Marie RICE b. 24 Feb 1936 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 26 Jul 1956 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Walter Joseph BRUDVIK (b. 8 Apr 1932 Bottineau, Bottineau Co, ND); m/2 _____ ASHLEY.
Children m/1:
1. Lori Ann BRUDVIK b. 9 Jul 1957 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
2. Jodi Ann BRUDVIK b. 6 Nov 1958 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
3. Wendi Ann BRUDVIK b. 2 Jun 1960 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
4. Juli Ann BRUDVIK b. 14 Jun 1962 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Ada Esther RICHARDS

Ada Esther RICHARDS b. 25 Mar 1882 Coupeville, Island Co, WT, d/o Thomas Nicholas RICHARDS & Susan Augusta Ruby BURCE; d. 1 Jun 1970 Anacortes,

Skagit Co, WA; m. 11 Jun 1904 Coupeville, WA to John Sims CARTER (b. 3 Jul 1875 New Berlin, IL, s/o Elias Frank CARTER & Margaret DAVIS).
Children:
1. Lionel Leonard CARTER b. 20 Dec 1905 Anacortes, WA; m/1 Hazel LUCE; m/2 Ora KING
2. Margaret Ruby CARTER b. 29 Dec 1907 Snohomish, WA; m/1 Fred CRUMRINE; m/2 Carleton KEIP
3. Mildred Ada CARTER b. 12 Jun 1909 Snohomish, WA; m. Charles Floyd TAYLOR
4. Dorothy Evelyn CARTER b. 16 Oct 1910 Olympia, WA
5. Mavis Helen CARTER b. 20 Dec 1915 Anacortes, WA
6. Joan CARTER b. 25 May 1919 Anacortes, WA; m. Harold Marion LONG +
7. John Sims CARTER Jr b. 20 Jan 1922 Anacortes, WA; m. Bernadine BROWN

First Citizen: Daniel Lewis RICHARDS

Daniel Lewis RICHARDS b. 13 Aug 1888 Montpelier, ID, s/o Samual S. RICHARDS & Almedia TAYLOR; d. 16 Sep 1986 Vernonia, Columbia Co, OR, bur Stevenson, Skamania Co, WA; m/1 6 Sep 1913 Stevenson, Skamania Co, WA to Olive G. PRATT (b. 24 Jan 1895 Skamania Co, WA, d/o George H. PRATT & Mary HOLMES; d. 13 Aug 1968 Cosmopolis, Grays Harbor Co, WA); m/2 14 Mar 1930 Ida KENNINGS.
Children m/1: (All b. Stevenson, Skamania Co, WA)
1. Dale Hanford RICHARDS b. 6 Dec 1915; m. Mayme RICHMAN
2. Dean Lewis RICHARDS b. 9 May 1917; m. Norma ROLLO +

First Citizen: Ernest Clinton RICHARDS

Ernest Clinton RICHARDS b. 17 Oct 1868 Pokomoke City, MD, s/o Theodore A. RICHARDS & Emma F. BROUGHTON; d. 10 Oct 1958 Riverside, CA, bur Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1894 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA to Hattie A. MESSINGER (b. 25 Sep 1869 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA, d/o John Franklin MESSINGER & Phebe TIBBETTS; d. 1 Jun 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Helen Estelle RICHARDS b. 25 Jan 1897; m/1 James M. MENZIES; m/2 Robert HOLETZ
2. Robert Edgar RICHARDS +

Robert Edgar RICHARDS b. 18 Mar 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 9 May 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Hilda Alexandria SANDERS (b. 21 May 1906 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 2 Jan 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Barbara Lou RICHARDS b. 1 Aug 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 1945 to John Thomas HAYDUCEK (b. 6 Mar 1923 Kelayres, PA); m/2 12 Jan 1948 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frank J. ROBERTS.
Child M/1: John Thomas HAYDUCEK ROBERTS b. 5 Feb 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1973 to Lucille GOETZ DODD
Children m/2:
1. Sandra Lou ROBERTS b. 11 Feb 1949 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Oct

1968 to Steven P. BRANNON
2. Robert Edgar ROBERTS b. 8 Jul 1952 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 4 Jan 1976 to Trudi ROMERO

First Citizen: Samual S. RICHARDS

Samual S. RICHARDS b. 30 Oct 1845 WLS, s/o John RICHARDS; d. 11 Aug 1928 VA Hosp, American Lake, Pierce Co, WA, bur Stevenson, Skamania Co, WA; m/1 26 Dec 1883 Eldorado, Butler Co, KS to Almedia E. TAYLOR (b. 13 Sep 1867 Concordia, Cloud Co, KS, d/o Dempsey TAYLOR & Louyna JOHNSON; d. 10 Feb 1909 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA); m/2 Josephine BURNS
Children:
1. Jessie J. RICHARDS +
2. Dempsey Arthur RICHARDS +
3. Daniel Lewis RICHARDS b. 13 Aug 1888 ID; m. Olive PRATT
4. George Washington RICHARDS b. 14 Apr 1892 Cape Horn, WA; m. Mary DUPREE
5. Jefferson T. RICHARDS b. 21 Jun 1894 Stevenson, WA; m. Daisy TEMPLER
6. Frank Lee RICHARDS b. 9 Jun 1896 Stevenson, WA; m. Ellen NIX
7. Elmer T. RICHARDS b. 21 Feb 1899 Stevenson, WA
8. Joseph A. RICHARDS b. 3 Nov 1904 Stevenson, WA; m. Edna G. REIF

Dempsey Arthur RICHARDS b. 30 Sep 1886 Fremont, WY; d. 22 Oct 1951 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1908 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Ethel Ellen SLAWSON (b. 3 Jul 1892 Sylvan, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 20 Oct 1968 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Dempsey William RICHARDS b. 8 Apr 1912 Ellsworth, Clark Co, WA; d. 23 Mar 1990 Minot, Ward Co, ND; m. 30 Aug 1934 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Eileen F. SKOV (b. 7 Sep 1917 Bjornson Twp, McHenry Co, ND; d. 14 Sep 1985 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
Child: Florence Luetta RICHARDS b. 3 Oct 1935 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. John Anthony MARTOCELLO
Children:
1. Joan Marie MARTOCELLO b. 8 Dec 1958 US Army Hosp, Vicenza, ITL
2. James Edward MARTOCELLO b. 31 May 1960 US Army Hosp, Vicenza, ITL

Pioneer: Thomas Nicholas RICHARDS

Thomas Nichols RICHARDS b. 21 Dec 1847 Ilfracombe, Devon, ENG, s/o Thomas William RICHARDS & Esther Parker LOVERING; d. Jun 1923 Maltby, Snohomish Co, WA, bur Gar Cemetery, Snohomish, WA; m. 18 Dec 1880 Seattle, King Co, WT to Susan Augusta Ruby BURCE (b. 6 Dec 1864 Industry, Franklin Co, ME, d/o John Calvin BURCE & Ada Hurd ANDREWS).
Children:
1. Ada Esther RICHARDS +
2. Thomas W. Lovering RICHARDS b. 24 Apr 1883 Coupeville, WT; m. Dora REEDER
3. Otilda Ruby RICHARDS b. 19 Oct 1885 Coupeville, WT; m/1 Scott GARMAN;

m/2 Oscar ASPENGREN
4. John Calvin RICHARDS b. 2 Oct 1887 Coupeville, WT; m. Mabel THOMAS
5. Margaret Elizabeth RICHARDS b. 13 Sep 1888 Seattle, WT; m. Otto Byron CHEALANDER
6. James Loren RICHARDS +
7. Grover Nicholas RICHARDS b. 14 Jun 1892 Coupeville, WA; m. Rose ____
8. Elsie May RICHARDS b. 21 May 1894 Coupeville, WA; m. Harry KIMBALL
9. Lael Hancock RICHARDS b. 24 Nov 1895 Coupeville, WA; m. Walter HENTSCHKE
10. Edmond Arthur RICHARDS b. 22 Oct 1897 Coupeville, WA
11. Marian Gertrude RICHARDS b. 2 Dec 1898 Coupeville, WA; m/1 Glen DAILEY; m/2 Henry SHAFER
12. Helen Rowena RICHARDS b. 25 Sep 1900 Coupeville, WA; m. Anderson Hayes LONG
13. Donald Alan RICHARDS b. Nov 1901 Snohomish, WA
14. Charles Henry RICHARDS b. Feb 1903 Snohomish, WA
15. Robert Douglas RICHARDS b. 25 Oct 1904 Snohomish, WA; m. Caroline HARRISON
16. Lawrence Parker RICHARDS b. 16 Oct 1905 Snohomish, WA; m. Alma FERN
17. Earl RICHARDS b. 25 Oct 1906 Snohomish, WA
18. Clifford Monroe RICHARDS b. 11 Nov 1907 Monroe, WA; m. Agnes _____
19. Irving Burce RICHARDS b. 26 Apr 1911 Snohomish, WA

Ada Esther RICHARDS b. 25 Mar 1882 Coupeville, Island Co, WT; m. 11 Jun 1904 Coupeville, Island Co, WA to John Sims CARTER (b. 3 Jul 1875 New Berlin, Sangamon Co, IL).
Child: Joan CARTER b. 25 May 1919 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold Marion LONG

James Loren RICHARDS b. 18 Jul 1890 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1914 Sulton, Snohomish Co, WA to Sallie Mae BRIGGS (b. 28 Nov 1886 St. Mary's, Elk Co, PA).
Child: Margaret Anne RICHARDS b. 21 Nov 1923 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Howard Francis HEINZEN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Clinton Francis HEINZEN b. 26 Jun 1949; m. Barbara HARRIS
   Children: (All b. Redmond, King Co, WA)
   1. Heather Marie HEINZEN b. 25 Dec 1979
   2. Valerie Ann HEINZEN b. 30 Jul 1981
2. Sally Jo HEINZEN b. 11 Jul 1950; m. Steven L. OHLENKAMP
   Children:
   1. Kimberly Jo OHLENKAMP b. 15 Jul 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Jessica Lou OHLENKAMP b. 11 Feb 1979 Redmond, King Co, WA
3. Patricia Anne HEINZEN b. 28 Jan 1952; m. David WYMAN
   Children: (All b. Redmond, King Co, WA)
   1. Patricia Marie WYMAN b. 23 Jan 1985
   2. Tara Ann WYMAN b. 20 Nov 1987

Pioneer: Caleb Whitcomb RICHARDSON

Caleb Whitcomb RICHARDSON b. 26 May 1847 Kokomo, IN, s/o Caleb RICHARDSON & Celia HUMPHREYS; d. 22 Feb 1931 Lewiston, ID, bur Melrose, ID; m. 24 Dec 1868 Tipton Co, IN to Ruth Elizabeth DICK (b. 1848 OH, d/o Isaac DICK & Elizabeth LIGHT).
Children:
1. Maude RICHARDSON; m. _____ MAYNARD
2. Winona RICHARDSON b. 1870 IN; m. _____ LEITCH
3. Lora RICHARDSON b. 1871 KS; m. Irvin RUSSELL
4. Byron RICHARDSON; m. Tracy
5. Pearl RICHARDSON b. 1875 OR; m. Riley STANDLEY
6. Georgia RICHARDSON b. 1876 WT; m. Dick DENNY
7. Jerome Dick RICHARDSON b. 1885 WT; m. Nellie _____
8. Zoe Lenore RICHARDSON +

Zoe Lenore RICHARDSON b. 13 Dec 1887 Colton, Whitman Co, WT; m. 1907 Melrose, ID to William O. BURTON (b. 12 Feb 1878 Madison, MO).
Child: Yvonne BURTON b. 19 Apr 1908 Melrose, ID; m/1 Chester Howard PRESTON; m/2 John Arthur PETERSON
Child m/1: James Barton PRESTON b. 23 Sep 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Sheila Ann BRUSETH
Child: Kayla Joy PRESTON b. 11 Aug 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Clarence William RICHARDSON

Clarence William RICHARDSON b. 11 Oct 1882 Colfax, WT, s/o William Marion RICHARDSON & Phebe STOCKTON; d. 16 Mar 1969 Colfax, WA; m. 3 Jan 1907 Daisy, Stevens Co, WA to Cora Julia MORRISON (b. 2 Apr 1884 Hunters, ND, d/o Edwin David MORRISON & Regina GUNDERSON).
Children:
1. William Aurelius RICHARDSON b. 20 Feb 1908 Gifford, WA; m. Marjorie BENTON
2. Lucile Mildred RICHARDSON b. 20 Aug 1909 Gifford, WA; m. Lloyd K. SHAHAN
3. Regina Audrey RICHARDSON b. 25 Apr 1911 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 Jan 1935 Steptoe, Whitman Co, WA to Melvin F. MIDDLETON (b. 1909 Olds, CAN, s/o C.T. MIDDLETON & Cora M. JACKSON). +
4. Bernice Alberta RICHARDSON b. 5 Dec 1912 Czar, Alberta, CAN; m. Jack SCHAWBLIN
5. Glen Wallace RICHARDSON b. 19 Jan 1915 Czar, Alberta, CAN; m. Eleanor PETRUIS
6. Florence May RICHARDSON b. 4 Sep 1916 Czar, Alberta, CAN; m. 10 Oct 1936 Steptoe, Whitman Co, WA to Leonard E. ROSENKRANZ (b. 1916 Colfax, WA, s/o E.H. ROSENKRANZ & Della GIBSON). +
7. Thomas Woodrow RICHARDSON +
8. Donald M. RICHARDSON b. 28 Jan 1923 Colfax, WA

Thomas Woodrow RICHARDSON b. 28 Dec 1918 Czar, Alberta, CAN; m. 20 May 1943 to Flora Janet GOURLEY (b. 1923 Wessington, Springs Co, SD, d/o Archibald H. GOURLEY & Grace B. PERKINS).
Children:
1. Theresa May RICHARDSON b. 23 Jan 1947 Spokane, WA
2. Donald James RICHARDSON b. 24 Apr 1948 Spokane, WA; m. Mary McHARQUE
3. Gerald G. RICHARDSON b. 9 Feb 1952 Spokane, WA; m. Janet GILES

First Citizen: George Thomas RICHARDSON

George Thomas RICHARDSON b. 12 Feb 1876 Rochester, Kent, ENG; d. 6 Dec 1942 • Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Tilda • Bertina JORE (b. 23 Nov 1886 Walsh Co, ND; d. 17 Jun 1962 Spokane, Spokane • Co, WA).
Child: Myrtle Mahala RICHARDSON b. 8 Mar 1908 Newport, Stevens Co, WA; d. 13 Mar 1994 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Gerald Adams CALHOUN (b. 22 Jan 1906 Lewiston, Nez Perce, ID; d. 21 May 1976 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA)
1. Barbara Jean CALHOUN b. 14 Jan 1935; m. _____ YONCK
2. Geraldine Ann CALHOUN b. 21 Oct 1940; m. _____TOYAMA

Pioneer: James Madison RICHARDSON

James Madison RICHARDSON b. 22 Jun 1858 St Joseph, MO, s/o John W. RICHARDSON & Eliza Jane DYKE; d. 22 Dec 1922 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Rosalia, WA; m. 14 Apr 1882 Lewiston, ID to Mary Lucinda SCOTT (b. 8 Jan 1866 Prineville, Crook Co, OR, d/o William M. SCOTT & Anna Dora CAPLINGER).
Children:
1. Son RICHARDSON b. 1883 Helix, OR; d. Young
2. Pearl RICHARDSON b. 27 Jul 1884 Helix, OR; m. George BAILEY
3. Ora Lee RICHARDSON +
4. James Ivan RICHARDSON b. 22 Jun 1890 Colton, WA; m. Mary ALBERSHARD
5. Laren Cecil RICHARDSON b. 25 Jun 1892 Colton, WA; m. Katie WILTZIUS
6. Son RICHARDSON b. 1894 Colton, WA; d. Young
7. Silvan D. RICHARDSON (twin) b. Jul 1896 Whitman, WA; m. Myrtle WANG
8. Silva B. RICHARDSON (twin) b. Jul 1896 Whitman, WA; m. Clarice MARTIN
9. Orma Anna RICHARDSON b. 15 May 1903 Whitman, WA; m. Harrie H. FELLOWS

Ora Lee RICHARDSON b. 19 Jun 1886 Helix, Umatilla Co, OR; m. 6 Jul 1916 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Alma Anna Clara FISCHER (b. 7 Jan 1897 Cambridge, Dorchester Co, MD).
Child: Margaret Amilia RICHARDSON b. 20 Dec 1932 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. Herman Lloyd WILLNER Jr

Child: Linda Jo WILLNER b. 12 Sep 1958 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m.
Danny Clay TERRY
Children: (All b. Colville, Stevens Co, WA)
1. Shelly Jo TERRY b. 4 Jan 1978
2. Crystal Nicole TERRY b. 29 Nov 1983

Pioneer: John A. RICHARDSON

John A. RICHARDSON b. 14 Dec 1832 MO; d. 9 Jul 1903 Juliaetta, Latah Co, ID; m. 24 Apr 1864 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Susannah HARRINGTON (b. 8 Dec 1850, d/o Isaac HARRINGTON; d. 22 Jun 1926 Juliaetta, ID).
Children:
1. Isaac C. RICHARDSON b. 8 Apr 1866
2. George W. RICHARDSON b. 26 Feb 1868; m. Tina SCOTT
3. Ida Mae RICHARDSON b. 19 Jan 1870; m. Louis CLARK
4. Nancy Josephine RICHARDSON b. 26 Mar 1872
5. John C. RICHARDSON b. 10 Mar 1874
6. Prudie Ellen RICHARDSON +

Prudie Ellen RICHARDSON b. 20 Nov 1878 Genesee, Nez Perce Co, ID Terr; m. 22 Jul 1894 to William C. BUTLER (b. 9 Dec 1869 Linn Co, OR).
Child: Floyd Albert BUTLER b. 28 Jul 1900 Culdesac, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 18 Jan 1921 Camrose, Alberta, CAN to Emma Margaret McDERMOTT LITTLE (b. 13 Apr 1891 Chicago, Cook Co, IL)
Child: Lawrence Clifford BUTLER b. 10 Aug 1922 Czar, Alberta, CAN; m. 5 Aug 1948 Asotin Co, WA to Betty Lou BOYD (b. Huntington, OR).
Children: (All b. Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID)
1. Rodney Wayne BUTLER b. 27 Oct 1953
2. Janice Marie BUTLER b. 23 Sep 1957; m. 24 Feb 1978 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Micheal Wayne CHRISTIANSON (b. Pendleton, OR).

Pioneer: Ora Lee RICHARDSON

Ora Lee RICHARDSON b. 19 Jun 1886 Helix, Umatilla Co, OR, s/o James Madison RICHARDSON & Mary Lucinda SCOTT; d. 31 Jul 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1916 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Alma Anna Clara FISCHER (b. 7 Jan 1897 Cambridge, Dorchester Co, MD, d/o John G. FISCHER & Emile T. MILSOW).
Children:
1. Lee Edwin RICHARDSON b. 31 Jul 1918 Lind, WA; m. Lillian STONE
2. Leo RICHARDSON b. 15 Jul 1919 Lind, WA; d. Young
3. Ora Fay RICHARDSON b. 11 Oct 1921 Porterville, CA; m. Henry SEABRANDT
4. May Wilma RICHARDSON b. 6 Dec 1924 Springfield, OR; m. Marvin BRITTAIN +
5. Orville John RICHARDSON b. 25 Aug 1931 Newport, WA; m. Sherrie JONES
6. Margaret Amilia RICHARDSON +

Margaret Amilie RICHARDSON b. 20 Dec 1932 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1951 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Herman Lloyd WILLNER Jr.
Child: Linda Jo WILLNER b. 12 Sep 1958 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Danny Clay TERRY
Children: (All b. Colville, Stevens Co, WA)
1. Shelly Jo TERRY b. 4 Jan 1978
2. Crystal Nicole TERRY b. 29 Nov 1983

Pioneer: Robert RICHARDSON

Robert RICHARDSON b. 4 Jan 1854 Buffalo, NY, s/o Joseph RICHARDSON & Grace WILSON; d. 18 Sep Goldendale, WA; m. 30 Jan 1883 Goldendale, WT to Sarah Lucinda ALLEY (b. 23 Jul 1867 Sonoma, CA, d/o George ALLEY).
Children:
1. William RICHARDSON b. 19 Dec 1883 Goldendale, WT; m. Cora M. HINSHAW
2. George Sylvanus RICHARDSON b. 31 Apr 1885 Goldendale, WT; m. Kate PHARES
3. Joseph Allen RICHARDSON b. 30 Aug 1890 Goldendale, WA; m. Beth VERDIN
4. Stella Helene RICHARDSON b. 23 Jul 1892 Goldendale, WA; m. Joe DIVERS
5. Ethel Loretta RICHARDSON b. 7 May 1894 Goldendale, WA; m. Tom MONTGOMERY
6. Frederick P. RICHARDSON +

Frederick P. RICHARDSON b. 25 Apr 1896 Goldendale, WA; m. 1916 Goldendale, WA to Velma MONROE (b. 17 Aug Centerville, WA).
Child: Theodore James RICHARDSON Sr b. 21 Nov 1925 Centerville, WA; m. Elizabeth Georgina STEARNS
Children:
1. Sheryl Elaine RICHARDSON b. 1 Jul 1952 The Dalles, OR; m. Carl Herman EHRENDREICH
2. Theodore James RICHARDSON b. 24 Apr 1955 White Salmon, WA
3. Cynthia Elizabeth RICHARDSON b. 5 Aug 1958 Klickitat, WA

Pioneer: Robert R. RICHARDSON

Robert R. RICHARDSON b. 23 Dec 1878 Whitman Co, WT, s/o Thomas Benton RICHARDSON & Hulda CROOK; d. 29 Nov 1958 Spokane, WA; m. 28 Dec 1900 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Cora Ann FRANKLIN (b. 22 Dec 1879 Carthage, MO, d/o William Marsh FRANKLIN & Eliza Jane KIRK).
Children:
1. Francis Milton RICHARDSON +
2. Floyd Thomas RICHARDSON b. 23 May 1903 Colfax, WA; m. Mae McAULY

Francis Milton RICHARDSON b. 7 Jan 1902 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 11 Jan 1922 Molson, Okanogan Co, WA to Ester Lebina McGUIRE (b. 13 Dec 1901 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Richard Erwin RICHARDSON b. 31 Mar 1932 Spokane, WA; m. Wilma Joan

Pioneer: William Marion RICHARDSON

William Marion RICHARDSON b. 7 Sep 1851 Greencastle, IN, s/o Milton RICHARDSON & Lucinda WYMORE; d. 28 Mar 1924 Colfax, WA; m. 6 Oct 1878 Bakersfield, CA to Phebe STOCKTON (b. 28 Mar 1857 Sonoma, CA, d/o J.D. STOCKTON & Louisa Marion SPILLER).
Children:
1. Jesse RICHARDSON; d. Young
2. Clarence W. RICHARDSON b. 11 Oct 1882 Colfax, WT; m. Cora _____
3. Albert M. RICHARDSON b. 6 May 1884 Colfax, WT; m. Mary ARNETT
4. Arthur M. RICHARDSON b. 8 Jan 1886 Colfax, WT; m. Ruby LYLE
5. Lily RICHARDSON b. 3 Feb 1889 Colfax, WT; m. Finley ARNETT
6. Edna RICHARDSON +
7. Helen RICHARDSON; d. Young

Edna RICHARDSON b. 15 Apr 1891 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1914 Colfax, WA to George Abner DAVIS (b. 22 Jan 1883 Folsom, CA).
Children:
1. Margaret Dee DAVIS b. 23 Oct 1916 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Paul Sterling CORNELL
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. George Lee CORNELL b. 15 May 1951
      Child: Marisa Lee CORNELL b. 19 Mar 1986 Doon Rapids, Anoka Co, MN
   2. Charmayne Lesley CORNELL b. 17 Aug 1953; m. Arno William BERGSTROM
      Children:
      1. Anders Willard BERGSTROM b. 6 Aug 1977 Cloquet, Carlton Co, MN
      2. Arno William BERGSTROM Jr b. 16 Mar 1979 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   3. John Sterling CORNELL b. 6 Jun 1955
2. Alice E. DAVIS b. 17 Mar 1918 Malott, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Charles Aller PHILLIPS
   Children:
   1. Kenneth Charles PHILLIPS b. 31 Aug 1946 Mt. Pleasant, MI; m. Cheryl E. SHULTE
   2. Gordon Nicholas PHILLIPS b. 27 Feb 1952 Grant, MI; m. Sara GOTTSCHLING
3. Mildred Catherine DAVIS b. 7 Jan 1920 Malott, Okanogan Co, WA; m. William Aliston O'NEAL
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Patricia Lynn O'NEAL b. 23 Mar 1955; m. Robert Stanley SCHMIETT
   2. Colleen Alice O'NEAL b. 17 May 1956; m. Thomas Patrick SCHNEIDER
      Children: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
      1. Casie Rae SCHNEIDER b. 24 Jan 1981
      2. Kelly Lynn SCHNEIDER b. 9 Apr 1982
      3. Jessie Marie SCHNEIDER b. 6 Jan 1987
4. Helen DAVIS b. 16 Aug 1921 Sweat Creek, Banger Sta, Okanogan Co, WA; m/1

_____ MOSBY; m/2 _____ HITCHNER
Children m/1:
1. Sandra Mae MOSBY b. 21 Aug 1940 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA; m. William E. HEINRICH
   Children: (All b. Omak, Okanogan Co, WA)
   1. Diane Lauera HEINRICH b. 11 Jan 1962; m. Henry VAN CORBACH
   2. Doreen Lucinda HEINRICH b. 30 Mar 1965
2. Mary Lou MOSBY b. 11 Oct 1942 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Lynn Gordon BONAR
   Child: Deborah E'Loise BONAR b. 17 Mar 1961 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA

5. Gladys DAVIS b. 16 May 1924 Malott, Okanogan Co, WA; m/1 Edward Graham SELF; m/2 George Lesley QUACKENBUSH
   Children m/1:
   1. Carol Anne SELF b. 13 Dec 1946 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m/1 Delmer Leon SHOVE; m/2 Danny Lee SLATTERY
      Children:
      1. Peter Jay SHOVE b. 16 Sep 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
      2. Cori Anne SHOVE b. 11 Oct 1974 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA
   2. Michael Edward SELF b. 5 Apr 1948 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA
   3. Elizabeth G. SELF b. 4 Nov 1953 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Stanley Gerald BENEFIEL
6. Georgene DAVIS b. 8 Jan 1936 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Donald Edward FITZGERALD
   Children:
   1. James Donald FITZGERALD b. 19 May 1955 Brawley, Imperial Co, CA; m. Karen WIGEN
      Children:
      1. Orin O'Brien FITZGERALD b. 24 Mar 1980 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
      2. Brenna Elise FITZGERALD b. 5 Mar 1982 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. David Lee FITZGERALD b. 25 Jan 1958 El Centro, Imperial Co, CA
   3. Charles Douglas FITZGERALD b. 17 Aug 1961 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA
   4. Robert Davis FITZGERALD b. 13 Aug 1956 Caeico, Imperial Co, CA

Pioneer: Asbury Bishop RICHMAN

Asbury Bishop RICHMAN b. 8 Oct 1843 IA; d. 12 Dec 1931 Prosser, WA, bur Dixie, WA; m. CA to Josephine GREER (b. IL).
Children:
1. Rufus Brown RICHMAN (half brother) b. CA
2. Robert A. RICHMAN b. Dec 1873 CA
3. Fred A. RICHMAN b. CA
4. Myrtle RICHMAN b. WT
5. Claude Cleveland RICHMAN +
6. Carrie E. RICHMAN b. Oct 1887 WT
7. Frank L. RICHMAN b. Sep 1889 WT
8. Rheneta D. RICHMAN b. Jan 1893 WA

Claude Cleveland RICHMAN b. 28 Aug 1885 Dixie, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 4 Jul 1960 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 26 Apr 1913 Prosser, Benton Co, WA to Lucy Lena RUBENS (b. 31 Oct 1891 Carney, MI).
Child: Helen Lucy RICHMAN b. 9 Aug 1924 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. 30 May 1946 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Robert Francis PRENGUBER (b. WA).
Children:

1. Bruce Alan PRENGUBER b. 15 Sep 1951 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 20 Dec 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marcia Islonia HOWERY (b. 13 Apr 1952 Madison, WI).
   Children:
   1. Adam Howery PRENGUBER b. 17 Aug 1981 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
   2. Jared Howery PRENGUBER b. 21 Mar 1984 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR
2. Betty Ann PRENGUBER b. 29 Jul 1958 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Claude Cleveland RICHMAN

Claude Cleveland RICHMAN b. 28 Aug 1885 Dixie, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 4 Jul 1960 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 26 Apr 1913 Prosser, Benton Co, WA to Lucy Lena RUBENS (b. 31 Oct 1891 Carney, MI).
Children: (All b. Prosser, Benton Co, WA)

1. Claudia Arlee RICHMAN b. 24 Feb 1921; m. Elmer E. NEUSTEL
2. Helen Lucy RICHMAN +
3. Alfred RICHMAN b. 29 Oct 1932; d. at birth

Helen Lucy RICHMAN b. 9 Aug 1924 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. 20 Jul 1946 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Robert Francis PRENGUBER (b. WA).
Children:

1. Thomas Robert PRENGUBER b. 26 Jan 1949 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 19 Apr 1980 King Co, WA to Diana Lynn BARDEN
2. Bruce Alan PRENGUBER b. 15 Sep 1951 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 20 Dec 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marcia Islonia HOWERY (b. 13 Apr 1952 Madison, WI).

Pioneer: Cordelia Elizabeth RICKER

Cordelia Elizabeth RICKER b. 27 Aug 1849 Groton, VT, d/o _____ RICKER & ____ BENNETT; d. 4 Feb 1936 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 19 Jun 1867 Thurston Co, WT to James Dillard SPIRLOCK (b. 4 Mar 1815 Newberry, SC).
Children:

1. Lillie SPIRLOCK
2. Orpha L. SPIRLOCK
3. Neta E. SPIRLOCK
4. Della Pearl SPIRLOCK +

Della Pearl SPIRLOCK b. 25 Aug 1881 Thurston Co, WT; m. 2 Jun 1909 Thurston Co, WA to Gustav NELSON (b. 20 Jul 1879 Ingemanstorp, SWD).

Child: James Spirlock NELSON b. 21 Feb 1911 Thurston Co, WA; m. Elna OSTRUM
Child: Virginia Lee NELSON b. 21 Aug 1938 Olympia, WA; m. Raymond Earl NELSON
Children:
1. Anna Kristine NELSON b. 22 Sep 1968 Seattle, WA
2. Karen Lee NELSON b. 19 Apr 1972 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: William Francis Melvin RICKETTS

William Francis Melvin RICKETTS b. 1854 Terre Haute, IN, s/o Benjamin Wilson RICKETTS & Mary Ellen BARNARD; d. 1918 WA; m. ca 1873 Cookesvill, MO to Lucy Ann Minerva LEMONS (b. 28 Mar 1857 Pulaski Co, MO, d/o Willis Burton LEMONS & Mary _____).
Children:
1. Thomas Melvin RICKETTS b. 1876
2. Isaac Benjamin RICKETTS b. 1878; m. Leola _____
3. Oliver Preston RICKETTS +
4. Clement RICKETTS b. 1881
5. Arta Mae RICKETTS b. 23 Feb 1883 Oliver, Whitman Co, WT; m. Harry Aldis WANN
6. Minnie Alice RICKETTS b. 1884 Oliver, Whitman Co, WT; m. Emil HEINTZE
7. Lucy Myrtle RICKETTS b. 25 Oct 1887; m. J. Carl JOHNSON
8. Ivy RICKETTS

Oliver Preston RICKETTS b. 27 Oct 1879 Colton, Whitman Co, WT; m. 13 Sep 1905 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Ellen A. CLARK (b. 3 Aug 1883 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT).
Child: Bernard Gordon RICKETTS b. 18 Aug 1914 Indian Valley, ID; m. Amy E. CALKINS
Children:
1. Stephen Raymond RICKETTS b. 4 May 1944 Urbana, IL; m. Gloria J. WHITNEY
2. Melvin James RICKETTS b. 27 May 1947 Urbana, IL

Pioneer: Christopher C. RICKMAN

Christopher C. RICKMAN b. 2 Jan 1860 Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, s/o William W. RICKMAN; d. 3 Apr 1897 Wenatchee, WA; m. Centerville, Umatillla Co, OR to Isabel GERKING (b. 25 Dec 1864 Howell Prairie, Marion Co, OR, d/o James GERKING & Margaret Jane SCOTT; d. 29 Aug 1916 Wenatchee, WA).
Children:
1. Bernice RICKMAN b. 19 Aug 1882 OR; m. Thomas H. GROSVENOR
2. Ione RICKMAN b. 26 Aug 1884 Wenatchee, WT; m. Clare R. BRADFORD
3. Leonard RICKMAN b. 6 Jan 1888 Wenatchee, WT
4. Jessie RICKMAN b. 20 Feb 1895 Wenatchee, WA; m. H. Lynn UPHAM
5. Grace RICKMAN +

Grace RICKMAN b. 1 Sep 1896 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 7 Mar 1980 Everett,

Snohomish Co, WA; m. 6 Dec 1916 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Roswell George RUSS (b. 7 Sep 1891 Stockton, Huntington Co, NY; d. 9 Aug 1960 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Perry Wilson RUSS b. 2 Nov 1918 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Nov 1939 Lucille KINNEY

Pioneer: John Welcome RIDDLE

John Welcome RIDDLE b. 19 Jun 1847 AL, s/o William RIDDLE & Caroline Hill TURNER; d. 11 Feb 1920 Deming, WA, bur Welcome Cemetery, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 14 Nov 1869 Angelena Co, TX to Susan Caroline TOMLINSON (b. 19 Nov 1850 Nacogdoches Co, TX, d/o Lenard TOMLINSON & Mary FRANKLIN).
Children: (All b. TX)
1. James Elbert RIDDLE b. 6 Nov 1870; m. Martha KELLOUGH
2. Cynthia Caroline RIDDLE b. 28 Sep 1876; m. Harry GATES
3. William Osborn RIDDLE +
4. John Turner RIDDLE b. 28 Jan 1882; m. Hilda HEINKE

William Osborn RIDDLE b. 15 Jan 1873 Angeline, TX ; m. 23 Sep 1896 Kalispell, MT to Laura Ann BOWSER (b. 29 Oct 1878 Clermont, IA).
Children:
1. Susie RIDDLE b. Jan 1896 WA; m. George MORTIMER
   Child: Lee Charles MORTIMER b. 21 Jun 1924 Bellingham, WA
2. Nellie Ann RIDDLE b. 16 Nov 1900 Deming, WA
3. George William RIDDLE b. 13 May 1902 Welcome, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Bertha OSIER
   Child: Della Mae RIDDLE b. 30 Dec 1928 Saco, Phillips Co, MT; m. William Arthur ASHLEY

Pioneer: Robert James RIDDLE

Robert James RIDDLE b. 28 Dec 1839 ENG; d. 1929 Los Angeles, CA, bur Inglewood Park Cemetery; m. 11 Nov 1865 St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO to Sarah Elizabeth HOLMAN (b. 1 May 1848 Wheston, MO, d/o Shelton HOLMAN & Anna WILLIS).
Children:
1. Arthur RIDDLE b. 1867 Marion Twsp
2. Walter C. RIDDLE b. 1869 Marion Twsp; m. Emma _____
3. Birdie Elizabeth Ella RIDDLE b. 1871 Marion Twsp; m. _____ CALDWELL
4. Harvey M. RIDDLE b. 1876 Marion Twsp; m. Maude _____
5. Lawrence Jack RIDDLE b. 3 Jun 1877 Marion Twsp; m/1 Edith _____; m/2 Mabel _____
6. Fred Chester RIDDLE b. 1882 Spokane, WT; m. Josephine _____
7. Robert J. RIDDLE +
8. Claude RIDDLE b. 1886 Spokane, WT (Twin)
9. Maude RIDDLE b. 1886 Spokane, WT (Twin); m. Carl SCHMIDT
10. Evelyn Grace RIDDLE b. 27 Dec 1889 Spokane, WA; m/1 Harvey HOLL; m/2 Mel

ALEXANDER

Robert J. RIDDLE b. 20 Mar 1884 Meadow Lake, Spokane Co, WT; m. 23 Dec 1914 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Nellie COX (b. 4 Jul 1896 Ely, MN).
Children:

1. Robert Edward RIDDLE b. 31 May 1916 Medical Lake, WA
2. Geraldine RIDDLE b. 8 Oct 1918 Spokane, WA; m. Myron Ellis YOUNGS
3. Betty Jean RIDDLE b. 2 Feb 1924 Spokane, WA; m. Ben Butler COOPER
   Children:
   1. Ben Michael COOPER b. 20 Feb 1946 Spokane, WA; m. Diana Kay TEADE
      Children:
      1. Adam Benson COOPER b. 29 Jan 1966 Spokane, WA
      2. Ronna Dione COOPER b. 25 May 1968 Spokane, WA
      3. Aaron Jason COOPER b. 28 Nov 1970 Bellevue, WA
   2. Jim Robert COOPER b. 15 Apr 1949 Spokane, WA
   3. Rodney Edward COOPER b. 22 Jun 1950 Spokane, WA; m. Darlene Mae THOMAS
      Children:
      1. Tawnya Marie COOPER b. 19 Nov 1975 Spokane, WA
      2. David John COOPER b. 17 Jul 1978 Spokane, WA
4. Jack Raymond RIDDLE b. 20 Sep 1926 Spokane, WA; m. Sylvia Janis LINTON
   Children:
   1. Jana Rae RIDDLE b. 9 Jan 1949 Spokane, WA; m. Daniel Harrison McELWAIN
      Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
      1. Jeffrey Scott McELWAIN b. 4 Jan 1966
      2. Michael Thomas McELWAIN b. 11 Apr 1967
      3. Timothy John McELWAIN b. 27 May 1968
      4. Tara Danielle McELWAIN b. 14 Mar 1978
   2. Jack Thomas RIDDLE b. 24 Oct 1950 St. Maries, ID; m. Sherry Gail SPILLUM
      Child: Colby Thomas RIDDLE b. 17 Jun 1984 Portland, OR
5. Dean Garrey RIDDLE b. 29 Jan 1931 Cheney, WA; m/1 Laura Marie LANCASTER; m/2 Dorothy June ALDRICH
   Child m/1: Gayle Marie RIDDLE b. 4 Nov 1949 Spokane, WA
   Children m/2:
   2. Douglas Gary RIDDLE b. 10 Sep 1959 Spokane, WA
   3. Donna Lynn RIDDLE b. 28 Jun 1961 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Ralph RIDEOUT

Ralph RIDEOUT b. 22 Feb 1856 Leon, NY, s/o Nathan RIDEOUT & Sophia FRANKLIN; d. 14 Apr 1946 Grangeville, ID, bur Kooskia, ID; m. 28 Nov 1875 Gowana, NY to Letta KIERSTEAD (b. 28 Feb 1854 Leon, NY, d/o Nathaniel KIERSTEAD & Jane BARTO).
Children:

1. Raleigh RIDEOUT b. 1880 Leon, NY

2. Clarence RIDEOUT b. 30 Apr 1882 Spokane, WT; m. Ora K. KEITH
3. Burt RIDEOUT b. 7 Jul 1884 Spokane, WT
4. Pearl RIDEOUT +
5. Claude RIDEOUT b. 1887 Spokane, WT; d. Young
6. William RIDEOUT b. 20 Dec 1894 Deer Park, WA; m. Francis CAVENAUGH
7. Elva RIDEOUT b. 1 Apr 1897 Deer Park, WA; m/1 Elevin SAX; m/2 Stan HAGEN; m/3 William BARLETT

Pearl RIDEOUT b. 4 Mar 1885 Spokane, WT; m. 30 Apr 1905 Clearwater, ID to Henry Earl LOHREY (b. 7 Nov 1881 Wolf Creek, WI).
Child: Leonard William LOHREY b. 27 Jan 1906 Wayside, WA; m. Margaret Louise SPEARS
Child: Judith Ruby LOHREY b. 17 Aug 1949 Grangeville, WA; m. Gary W. WUTZKE

Pioneer: Minnie Belle RIDINGS

Minnie Belle RIDINGS b. 16 Jul 1864 Porter, WT, d/o James Atwell RIDINGS & Phoebe Jane BABCOCK GREIVER; d. 19 Jan 1952 Shelton, WA; m. 10 Apr 1883 Porter, WT to Daniel Rudy MYERS (b. 10 Apr 1849 Stark Co, OH, s/o Eli MYERS & Susannah KITCH).
Children:
1. Ada Frances MYERS b. 7 Jan 1884 Shelton, WT; m. John HANSCOM
2. Eva Jane MYERS b. 5 Oct 1885 Shelton, WT; m. Nat WHEELER
3. Susie Estelle MYERS b. 19 Oct 1887 Shelton, WT; m. J. Lee PAULEY
4. Lelia Bell MYERS +
5. Dorcas Ridings MYERS b. 10 Apr 1901 Shelton, WA; m. George SMITH

Lelia Bell MYERS b. 31 Aug 1890 Shelton, WA; m. 12 Jun 1912 Shelton, WA to Frederick W. TEGTMEYER (b. 6 Jan 1889 Merchantville, NJ).
Children:
1. Frances Elizabeth TEGTMEYER b. 9 Sep 1913 Elephant Butte, NM; m. Phillip A. ANDERSON
2. Karl Frederick TEGTMEYER b. 22 Jul 1916 Shelton, WA; m. Barbara RECKERS
   Children:
   1. Douglas Karl TEGTMEYER b. 27 Jun 1950 Seattle, WA; m. Nancy Carol SMITH
      Child: Tara Brook TEGTMEYER b. 24 Sep 1977 Seattle, WA
   2. Debra Elizabeth TEGTMEYER b. 20 Sep 1952 Seattle, WA
   3. Susan Elise TEGTMEYER b. 14 Apr 1954 Tacoma, WA; m. Bruce Carroll DRUM
      Children:
      1. Sarah Elise DRUM b. 5 Apr 1977 Seattle, WA
      2. Trevor Carroll DRUM b. 25 Sep 1980 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Jacob RIEK

Jacob RIEK b. 13 Dec 1829 Banzenweiler, Wurtenberg, GER, s/o Jacob RIEK &

Magdalena KETTENAU; d. 2 Dec 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Aug 1861 Gruendelhardt, GER to Rosina Margareta TREUTER (b. 14 Apr 1838 Stettin, GER, d/o Johann Michael TREUTER & Catharina HARTMANN; d. 12 Apr 1871 Oberspeltach GER)
Children: (all b. Oberspeltach, GER)
1. George RIEK b. 29 Apr 1862; m. Paulina HOSS
2. Magdalena Margarete RIEK b. 28 Mar 1867; m. Ferdinand GEPNER

George RIEK b. 29 Apr 1862 Oberspeltach, Wurtenburg, GER; d. 5 Nov 1946 Clay Center, Clay Co, KS; m. 10 Feb 1891 Clay Center, Clay Co, KS to Pauline HOSS (b. 19 Apr 1865 Wurtenburg, GER; d. 4 Feb 1948 Clay Center, Clay Co, KS)
Child: Rose Marie RIEK b. 8 Nov 1891 Green, Clay Co, KS; d. 26 Feb 1969 York, York Co, NE; m. 20 Aug 1924 to William J. SWARTZ (b. 18 Jan 1876 Forest, Livingston Co, IL; d. 31 Dec 1976 York, York Co, NE)
Child: Darlene Marie SWARTZ b. 27 Sep 1930 Fairmont, Fillmore Co, NE; m. Donald MILTNER.

Pioneer: Hermann Heinrich Friedrich RIEKE

Hermann Heinrich Friedrich RIEKE b. 6 May 1855 Doehren, GER, s/o Hermann Heinrich RIEKE & Catherine Louise PAPENBAUM; d. 8 Nov 1919 Winlock, WA; m. 6 Aug 1885 Seymour, WI to Anna Marie Dorothea MANEKE (b. 3 Jun 1865 Neetze, GER, d/o Johann Jurgen MANEKE & Dorothee BRAMMER).
Children:
1. Henry William Christian RIEKE +
2. Marie Anna Dorothy RIEKE b. 30 Nov 1890 Genesee, ID; m. Fred George BRUNNER +
3. Herman Henry Fred RIEKE b. 29 Dec 1892 Fairfield, WA; m. Emma WENDLAND
4. Martha Anna Maria RIEKE b. 7 Apr 1895 Fairfield, WA; m. William LABES
5. Paul John Carl RIEKE b. 3 May 1898 Fairfield, WA
6. Esther Ida Louise RIEKE b. 7 May 1901 Walla Walla, WA; m. William HOPP
7. Pauline Johanna RIEKE b. 20 Jan 1904 Walla Walla, WA; m. Max Herman VON FISCHER
8. Martin Albert Carl RIEKE b. 12 Oct 1906 Odessa, WA
9. Berhard John Fred RIEKE b. 19 Mar 1910 Odessa, WA
10. Ernest Fredrick RIEKE b. 28 Dec 1911 Zeeland, ND

Henry William Christian RIEKE b. 10 Sep 1886 Greenbay, WI; m. 23 Oct 1907 Olympia, WA to Hutoka Sevilla SMITH (b. 12 May 1889 Norton, KS).
Child: Luvern Victor RIEKE b. 16 Jan 1922 Odessa, WA; m. Anna Jane BIERSTEDT
Child: Paul Victor RIEKE b. 1 Apr 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Judy Vivian FARR
Children:
1. Anna Katharina RIEKE b. 1 Oct 1981 Seattle, WA
2. Peter Johann RIEKE b. 15 Mar 1987 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Heinrich Herman RIEPER

Heinrich Herman RIEPER b. 29 Aug 1840 Giddendorf, Schleswig-Holstein, GER, s/o Heinrich Friederich RIEPER & Margrethe Paulina F. JUNGLUT; d. 21 May 1926 Northport, Stevens, WA; m. 2 Nov 1867 Davenport, Scott, IA to Amalia Kahler LANDSHAW (b. 2 Feb 1845 GER, d/o Johann Gottfried JUNGBLUT & Christine Margareth SCHLUTERN; d. 30 Nov 1894 Deer Park, Spokane, WA).
Children:

1. Emma Paulina Magtaledna RIEPER b. 21 Aug 1868 Davenport, Scott, IA; m. Joseph JAMES Sr
2. Edmund RIEPER b. 1871 Davenport, Scott, IA
3. Henry Herman Cuno RIEPER b. 14 Apr 1873 Centerville, Turner, SD; m. Estella DAVIS
4. August Clements RIEPER b. 14 Aug 1875 Yankton, Yankton, SD
5. Otto Carl RIEPER b. 30 Nov 1877 Yankton, Yankton, SD; m. Pearl GRIFFITH
6. Henrietta Harmina RIEPER b. 1880 Centerville, Turner, SD; m. Hurley DAVIS
7. Hugo Victor RIEPER +
8. Robert Henry RIEPER b. 25 Dec 1884 Deer Park, Spokane, WT; m. Mary ROBERTS

Hugo Victor RIEPER b, 15 May 1882 Centerville, Turner, SD; d. 21 May 1926 Northport, Stevens, WA; m. 23 Dec 1913 Spokane, Spokane, WA to Cora Mable HANNAFORD (b. 19 Jan 1896 Jasper Co, MO; d. 3 Feb 1876 Colville, Stevens, WA).
Children:

1. Hazel Grace RIEPER b. 5 Mar 1918 Northport, Stevens, WA; d. 28 Dec 2004 Bellinham, Whatcom, WA; m. 14 Feb 1948 Galena AFB, Spokane, Co, WA to Edward William LOWE (b. 12 Jan 1911 Los Angeles, Los Angles, CA; d. 11 Sep 1971 Colville, Stevens, WA).
   Children: (all b. Colville, Stevens Co, WA)
   1. Geraldine Marie LOWE b. 22 Jan 1949; m. Dom CHUMLEY
   2. Linda Lou Lowe b. 12 May 1950; m. ____ GUTZMAN
2. Dorothy Rose RIEPER b. 29 Jun 1920 Colville, Stevens, WA; d. 31 Jul 1991; m. Arthur PAKONEN (b. 15 Oct 1912 Northport, Stevens, WA; d. 17 Feb 2000 Colville, Stevens, WA).
   Child: Keith Roger LaFOND b. 23 Nov 1938 Colville, Stevens, WA

First Citizen: John Nytar RIESE Sr

John Nytar RIESE Sr b. 10 Mar 1858 Viroqua, Vernon Co, WI, s/o Christopher Nytar Johnson REESE & Dunilda FORTNEY; d. 31 Dec 1934 Compton, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 3 Aug 1892 Viroqua, Vernon Co, WI to Ellen Christine NATWICK (b. 6 Dec 1870 Coon Prairie, Vernon Co, WI, d/o Ile Herman NATWICK & Sarah Haversdter HOVERSON).
Children:

1. Claude Orlando RIESE b. 8 Feb 1894 Viroqua, Vernon Co, WI; m. Margaret Ida FINCH
2. Stella Gunilda RIESE b. 2 Dec 1896 Miner, SD
3. Julia Evelyn RIESE b. 9 Oct 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Charles Frederick CORBETT
4. Helen Margaret RIESE b. 4 Jan 1902 Ballard, King Co, WA

5. Aleda C. RIESE b. 9 Jun 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Percival J OLDERSHAW
6. Bertha Marie RIESE b. 9 Feb 19096 Duvall, King Co, WA
7. Cora Viola RIESE b. 16 Mar 1907 Duvall, King Co, WA; m. Donald BOWMAN
8. John Nytar RIESE Jr +
9. Lucille Irene RIESE b. 7 Dec 1912 Duvall, King Co, WA; m. Frank SKURSKI

John Nytar RIESE Jr b, 1 Jun 1909 Duvall, King Co, WA; d. 3 Dec 2006 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 22 Aug 1943 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA to Rachel Marie SHARP (b. 14 May 1916 Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co, MO; d. 23 Aug 1996 Bellevue, King Co, WA).
Child: Rush Nytar RIESE b. 6 Mar 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Sep 1979 Fox Island, Pierce Co, WA to Susan Elizabeth ROBINSON (b. 22 Dec 1953 Spokane, Spokane co, WA)
Child: Katherine Elizabeth RIESE b. 31 Aug 1985 Bellevue, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Frank W. RIESENWEBER

Frank W. RIESENWEBER b. 12 Nov 1876 Tumwater, WT, s/o Frederick RIESENWEBER & Caroline COUSINS; d. Dec 1939 Olympia, WA, bur Tumwater Cemetery, Tumwater, WA; m. 28 Jun 1898 Olympia, WA to Georgia Alma O'BRANNON (b. 18 Jun 1878 Whitesboro, TX, d/o George Washington RIEKE & Euphamie Jane JOHNSON).
Child: Frances Haven RIESENWEBER b. 13 Dec 1906 Olympia, WA; m. 7 Jun 1934 Olympia, WA to Christian Madsen PETERSEN (b. 5 Sep 1908 Ferndale, CA).
Child: Bodil Alma PETERSON b. 14 Jan 1935 Centralia, WA; m. Owen Gerald BRATVOLD
Children:
1. Richard Owen BRATVOLD b. 10 Nov 1959 Spokane, WA; m. Bonnie Lou RANDALL
2. Ellen Bodil BRATVOLD b. 31 May 1961 Spokane, WA; m. Robert Leston WEBB
3. Thomas Eric BRATVOLD b. 17 Jul 1968 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Isaac RIGG

Isaac RIGG b. 12 Oct 1858 Madison, WI, s/o John RIGG & Agnes BENNETT; d. Jun 1946 Olympia, WA; m. 1895 to Lillie M. RUCKER (b. 1867 IL/MO, d/o Elliott RUCKER & Elizabeth HALIDAY).
Children: (All b. Ritzville, WA)
1. David Bryan RIGG b. 27 Mar 1897; m. Janie THOMPSON +
2. William Dewey RIGG +

William Dewey RIGG b. 21 Feb 1899 Ritzville, WA; m. 6 Sep 1922 Portland, OR to Bernice Myrl U'REN (b. 18 Jul 1901 Chattaroy, WA).
Child: Shirley Jane RIGG b. 19 Jun 1924 Portland, OR; m. Rowe CHAPMAN
Children:
1. George Rowe CHAPMAN b. 24 Sep 1948 Lafayette, IN; m. Deborah Ruth BOODY
Children:

1. Peter Michael CHAPMAN b. 20 Sep 1977 Chattanooga, TN
2. Rebecca Ruth CHAPMAN b. 28 Nov 1978 Chattanooga, TN
3. Laura Elizabeth CHAPMAN b. 11 Oct 1985 Kirkland, WA

2. Edward Dewey CHAPMAN b. 19 Dec 1950 Newport News, VA; m. Heather ALLEN
3. Richard Merrill CHAPMAN b. 16 Aug 1954 Newport News, VA; m. Linda Irene SIDARIS
   Child: Christopher James CHAPMAN b. 10 Apr 1987 Newtown Square, PA
4. Peter Lewis CHAPMAN b. 21 Apr 1957 Norristown, PA; m. Martha Jean ROYER
   Child: Matthew Rowe CHAPMAN b. 26 Dec 1986 Houston, TX

Pioneer: John RIGG

John RIGG b. 30 Jan 1835 Egrement, ENG; d. 28 Oct 1916 Spokane, WA; m. 25 Dec 1855 St. Bees, ENG to Agness COKBAIN (b. 1834 Witchhaven, ENG).
Children:
1. Sara RIGG b. 1856 ENG; m. Pete LEGORE
2. Isaac RIGG b. 1858 WI; m. Lilly RUCKER
3. George RIGG b. 1861 KS; m. Rodena STEWART
4. John RIGG +
5. Eliza RIGG b. 1865 KS; m. U.S. WALKER
6. William RIGG b. 1867 KS; m. Nancy _____

John RIGG b. 18 Feb 1863 KS; m. 10 Nov 1888 Garfield, WT to Charlotte YOCKEY (b. 9 Nov 1869 Laclede Co, MO).
Child: John William RIGG b. 5 Dec 1897 Dyer, WA; m. Nena DAVIES
Children:
1. Muriel Voncile RIGG b. 7 Aug 1939 Burlington, WA; m. Frank Edward STURM
   Child: Teresa Maree STURM b. 3 Jan 1962 Burlington, WA
2. Ralph Lavern RIGG b. 13 Apr 1941 Burlington, WA; m. Mary HEERINGA
   Children: (All b. Sedro Woolley, WA)
   1. Tamara Laverne RIGG b. 4 Feb 1965
   2. Tena Louise RIGG b. 24 Apr 1868
   3. John Louis RIGG b. 7 Feb 1970

Pioneer: Matthew RIGGS

Matthew RIGGS b. Oxford, Butler Co, OH, s/o Robert H. RIGGS & Sophronia WING; d. 1921 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. ca 1875 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Julia THRONSON (b. 1855 Houston, Houston Co, MN, d/o Willis THRONSON & Anna HESTAD; d. 1932 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Dayton, Columbia Co, WT)
1. Sophronia Blanche RIGGS b. Apr 1877; m. C. C. BECKETT
2. Albert RIGGS b. Jun 1879; m. Ethel _____
3. Anna RIGGS b. 1881; m. Harold JACKSON
4. Robert RIGGS b. 19 Nov 1883; m. N. M. _____
5. Thron Thronson RIGGS +
6. M. RIGGS b. 28 Jan 1888; m. Jo _____

Thron Thronson RIGGS b. 25 Oct 1885 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; d. 25 Mar 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Jessie Dalglish HODGE (b. 25 Apr 1890 Mason, NH; d. 2 May 1968 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Buckley, Pierce Co, WA)

1. Katherine Elizabeth RIGGS b. 15 Aug 1915
2. John Matthew RIGGS b. 5 Nov 1918; d. May 1945 West China Sea
2. Thron RIGGS b. 25 Apr 1921

Pioneer: Sanford Hoskinson RIGGS

Sanford Hoskinson RIGGS b. 17 May 1845 Middle Bourne, WV, s/o Nathaniel Tomlinson RIGGS & Louisa MARTIN; d. 14 Feb 1929 Rosalia, WA; m. 11 Nov 1867 Pike Co, MO to Catherine Frances GRIFFITH (b. 25 Dec 1849 Pike Co, MO, d/o John GRIFFITH & Catherine AMOS).
Children:

1. Charles Edmund RIGGS +
2. Catherine Louise RIGGS b. 17 Jan 1870 Louisiana, Pike Co, MO; m. Frank BOURN
3. Nathaniel Tazwell RIGGS b. 12 Feb 1871 Louisiana, Pike Co, MO; d. 1872
4. William Eugene RIGGS b. 28 Jul 1873 Louisiana, Pike Co, MO; d. 1876
5. Robert Franklin RIGGS b. 29 Jun 1876 Louisiana, Pike Co, MO; m. Ina LEDBETTER
6. Bessie Margaret RIGGS b. 21 Jul 1881 Rosalia, WT; m. Temple TURNLEY
7. James Wilford RIGGS b. 10 Nov 1883 Rosalia, WT; m. Ethel HOWARD

Charles Edmund RIGGS b. 5 Jul 1868 Louisiana, Pike Co, MO; m. 5 Jun 1897 Colfax, WA to Della May BROWN (b. 31 May 1874 Earlham, IA).
Child: Catherine Miriam RIGGS b. 5 Jan 1906 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID; m. Delbert Floyd KAMMERZELL

Pioneer: John RIGNEY

John RIGNEY b. 12 Jun 1815 Kings Co, IRL, s/o John RIGNEY & Ann PURCELL; d. 15 May 1892 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA, bur Calvary Cemetery, Pierce Co, WA; m. 30 Sep 1848 New York, NY to Elizabeth Jane LOWRY (b. ca 1823 Queens Co, IRL, d/o Thomas LOWRY & Catherine L. LEACH).
Children: (All b. Steilacoom, WT)

1. John L. RIGNEY b. 2 Jan 1850 (Twin); m. Ellen MADDEN
2. Anna RIGNEY b. 2 Jan 1850 (Twin); m. Eustace ____
3. Elizabeth RIGNEY b. 5 Jul 1853; m. Thomas KANAVAN
4. George RIGNEY b. 12 Jun 1855
5. Mary Ellen RIGNEY b. 24 Sep 1857; m. Raymond CORMIER
6. Thomas H. RIGNEY b. 26 Oct 1860
7. James RIGNEY; d. Young
8. Marcella C. RIGNEY (twin) +
9. Lucia Rose RIGNEY b. 31 Aug 1861 (twin); m. William A. O'DONNELL

10. Edward M. RIGNEY b. ca 1865

Marcella C. RIGNEY b. 31 Aug 1861 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT; m. 31 Dec 1885 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT to Neil O. HENLY (b. 1 Sep 1855 Isle of Uist, SCT).
Child: George Bernard HENLY b. 23 Sep 1901 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lillian E. GLANVILLE
Child: George Bernard HENLY b. 18 May 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Florence L. MEYER; m/2 Sue DANIELS

Pioneer: Gabriel B. RING

Gabriel B. RING b. 30 Jan 1834 IN, s/o Thomas RING; d. 31 Jul 1884 Columbia Co, WT, bur Bundy Hollow Cemetery, Columbia Co, WT; m. 1 May 1872 Walla Walla, WT to Eliza SUTTON (b. 7 Dec 1855 Fayette Co, IA, d/o Lot SUTTON & Mariah GRINNELL).
Children: (All b. Columbia Co, WT)
1. Susan Dealy RING b. 13 Jul 1873; m. F.M. JULIAN
2. Thomas RING +
3. George Vincent RING b. 15 Mar 1877; m. Lena GROSS
4. Lott RING b. 22 Feb 1879; m. Ella JOHNSON
5. Preston RING b. 30 Jan 1883; m. Caddie _____

Thomas RING b. 23 Apr 1875 Columbia Co, WT; m. 18 Oct 1900 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Martha LAUGHERY (b. 2 Oct 1884 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT).
Children:
1. Roy Raymond RING b. 6 Dec 1908 Dayton, WA; m. Naomi Irene FREEMAN
   Child: Norma Lee RING b. 20 Dec 1933 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Giles Arnold BROOKS
2. Robert Laughery RING b. 22 Jul 1914 Dayton, WA; m. Violet Agatha SUTTON
   Child: Monte Lee RING b. 19 Apr 1938 Okanogan, WA; m. Beverly J. CLARK
   Children:
   1. Lori Michelle RING b. 7 Dec 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Renee Suzanne RING b. 2 May 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Goldie Bell RING b. 6 Sep 1917 Dayton, WA; m. Robert E. MILLER
   Children:
   1. Sharon Anne MILLER b. 8 Sep 1938 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Dennis Harold VAN HOUDT
      Children:
      1. John Edward VAN HOUDT b. 12 Aug 1964 Madrid, SPN
      2. Agnes Christine VAN HOUDT b. 29 May 1966 Omaha, NE
      3. Katherine Sue VAN HOUDT b. 3 Jul 1967 Omaha, NE
   2. Susan MILLER b. 17 Jan 1941 Dayton, WA; m. Lowell Wayne BELL
      Children:
      1. Emily Patricia BELL b. 16 Mar 1964 San Luis Obispo, CA; m. Edward OROZCO
      2. Martha Farrington BELL b. 12 May 1971 Walla Walla, WA

3. Nancy Revecca BELL b. 7 Sep 1987 Dayton, WA

Pioneer: William RINGWOOD

William RINGWOOD b. 5 Nov 1849 Watertown, Jefferson Co, WI, s/o Samuel RINGWOOD & Catherine RYAN; d. 25 Feb 1915 Sprague, WA, bur Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Spokane, WA; m. 1 Jul 1877 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Elizabeth CONNELLY (b. 9 Nov 1856 Whitewater, Walworth Co, WI, d/o Sylvester CONNELLY & Sara COYNE).
Children:
1. Grace RINGWOOD b. 1878 Chicago, IL; d. 1887
2. Sara/Sadie RINGWOOD b. 1880 Chicago, IL; m. Michael TOOHEY
3. Samuel RINGWOOD b. 9 Jul 1882 Sprague, WT
4. Margaret May RINGWOOD +
5. Gertrude RINGWOOD b. 11 Jun 1886 Sprague, WT
6. Edward RINGWOOD b. 16 Jun 1888 Sprague, WT; m. Katherine McHUGH
7. William RINGWOOD b. 2 Aug 1890 Sprague, WA
8. Irene RINGWOOD b. 15 Nov 1893 Sprague, WA; m. Thomas GAFFNEY
9. Elizabeth RINGWOOD "Bessie" b. 29 Jan 1897 Sprague, WA; m. James GAFFNEY
10. Harold RINGWOOD b. 12 Aug 1899 Sprague, WA; m. Nellie CORCORAN

Margaret May RINGWOOD b. 23 Jul 1884 Sprague, WT; m. 1 Dec 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Peter Joseph KIRK (b. 22 Apr 1882 Sprague, Spokane Co, WT).
Children:
1. Florence Eve KIRK b. 16 Jan 1916 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Orval C. MACKEY
   Children:
   1. Patrick John MACKEY b. 24 Jul 1945 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA (Twin); m. Margaret Agnes ANDERSON
      Children:
      1. Michael Patrick MACKEY b. 19 Feb 1972 Fairchild AFB, Spokane Co, WA
      2. Christina Marie MACKEY b. 22 Feb 1975 Charlottesville, VA
   2. Richard James MACKEY b. 24 Jul 1945 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA (Twin); m. Kathleen Diane SOHLER
      Children:
      1. Lisa Kathleen MACKEY b. 22 Jul 1973 Heidelberg, GER
      2. Kathryn Doris MACKEY b. 18 May 1977 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
      3. Sean Kirk MACKEY b. 27 Sep 1978 Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co, VA
      4. Richard Francis MACKEY b. 5 Feb 1980 Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co, VA
      5. Ryan Patrick MACKEY b. 4 Mar 1982 Ft. Leavenworth, KS
2. Helen Louise KIRK b. 15 Oct 1921 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Flarian BEYER
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Daniel Peter BEYER b. 19 Nov 1951
   2. Bernard John BEYER b. 29 Jan 1954

3. Noreen Louise BEYER b. 4 Jun 1956; m. M. ROOKS
4. Kathleen May BEYER b. 12 Dec 1959; m. Matthew John LINDGREN
   Child: Natalie Kathleen LINDGREN b. 6 Jun 1979 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Joel RISDON

Joel RISDON b. 1804 Franklin Co, VT, s/o John RISDON Sr & Zilpha BAKER; d. 3 Apr 1885 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. 20 Dec 1821 Franklin Co, VT to Elvira STEVENS (b. Franklin Co, VT, d/o Caleb STEVENS & Sally AUSTIN).
Children:
1. Roxanna S. RISDON b. VT; m/1 _____ HODSON; m/2 _____ WHISTNER
2. Marriett RISDON b. VT
3. Caleb Steven RISDON +
4. Sarah Jane RISDON
5. Henry RISDON b. 184_ IL

Caleb Steven RISDON b. 28 Mar 1836 Lucyne, VT; m. 25 Dec 1866 Miami, KS to Mary Catherine JEFFERIES (b. 14 Jan 1846 Pittsburgh, Pike Co, IL).
Child: Oliver Ambrose RISDON b. 12 Feb 1870 Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, KS; m. Etta Mairia DILLINER
Child: Mildred Augusta RISDON b. 29 Aug 1909 Clifton, Greenlee Co, AZ; m. Charlie Mansfield RAWLS
Child: Geraldine Iris RAWLS b. 10 Jan 1934 Clifton, Greenlee Co, AZ; m. Glenn Irvin SCOTT

Pioneer: Allen Mathew RISTE

Allen Mathew RISTE b. 3 Dec 1859 Toulon, IL, s/o Joseph Sherrick RISTE & Sarah GARVER; d. 1 May 1942 Oroville, Okanagon Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1905 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Thea LUND (b. 8 Nov 1876 Alpena, Alpena Co, MI, d/o Tharal Tharalsen LUND & Christine AMUNDSDATTER; d. 2 Jun 1948 Wenatchee, WA)
Children:
1. Joseph Terrill RISTE b. 2 Dec 1906 Loomis, WA; m/1 Anne____; m/2 Janet___
2. Wesle RISTE b. 12 Apr 1908 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA
3. Althea RISTE b. 9 Mar 1909 Chopaka, WA; m. Bob BRYANT
4. Arthur Ernest RISTE b. 17 Aug 1910 Chopaka, WA; m. Allie DOERR
5. Robert RISTE +
6. Alfred RISTE b. 7 Feb 1915 Chopaka, WA; m. Lavonne PICKLE
7. Kenneth Keith RISTE b. 30 Dec 1917 Chopaka, WA; m. Blanche ARRINGTON

Robert RISTE b. 28 May 1912 Chopaka, WA; d. 20 Jan 1977 Ellisforde, WA; m. 31 Aug 1934 Okanagon, WA to Dorothy Nell PETERSON (b. 23 Mar 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 26 Jan 1991 Tonasket, Okanagon Co, WA).
Child: Victoria Louise RISTE b. 10 Apr 1954 Tonasket, WA; m/1 7 Jun 1975 to Steve LESLIE; m/3 1 Aug 1987 to Leeodis DILLON

First Citizen: Louis RITTER

Louis RITTER b. 4 Jun 1870 Burladingen, Hohenzollern, Wuerttemberg, PRS, s/o Placidus RITTER & Mary MILLER; d. 15 Dec 1935 Spokane, SPokane Co, WA; m. 5 Nov 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Josephine Lena MEIER (b. 20 Apr 1881 Ottumwa, IA, d/o Jacob Peter MEIER & Mary Cecilia VANDERHEI; d. 3 Mar 1941 Portland, OR).
Children: (All b. Republic, Ferry Co, WA)
1. Edwin Ambrose RITTER +
2. Earl Aloysius RITTER b. 20 Aug 1904; m. Marion DOE BRYANT

Edwin Ambrose RITTER b. 14 Jul 1900 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; d. 2 Nov 1983 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 7 Mar 1938 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Eunice Elizabeth JESSEE (b. 5 Nov 1907 Nora, Latah Co, ID; d. 9 Sep 1980 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Lois Carlyine RITTER b. 31 Jul 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

First Citizen: Aline Estel RIVETTI

Aline Estel RIVETTI b. 13 May 1855 FRN; d. 8 Mar 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Unknown; m/2 Julius COLARD
Children: (All b. FRN)
1. Henry A. RIVETTI b. 10 Nov 1876
2. Lucile B. RIVETTI b. 22 Aug 1983; m. William SWEET
3. Louise A. RIVETTI +

Louise A. RIVETTI (aka Louise COLARD) b. May 1885 FRN; d. 7 Sep 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Arthur PROVETTI.
Child: Josephine Louise RIVETTI b. 6 Sep 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 19 Sep 1991 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Aug 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA to Henry Prosper BARON (b. 11 Feb 1894 Tone, FRN; d. Jan 1959 Redmond, King Co, WA)
Child: Raymond Arthur BARON b. 18 Mar 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Bertha Elizabeth ROBBINS

Bertha Elizabeth ROBBINS b. 9 Apr 1862 near Birmingham, ENG, d/o John ROBBINS & Elizabeth BENTON; d. 27 Mar 1935 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Dec 1894 near Ellensburg, WA to Anson VRADENBURGH (b. 5 May 1857 Woodstock, NY; d. 12 May 1928 Puyallup, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Velma Alice VRADENBURGH b. 20 Feb 1896
2. Edith Elizabeth VRADENBURGH b. 29 Nov 1897
3. Neal Wesley VRADENBURGH +

Neal Wesley VRADENBURGH b. 20 Apr 1902 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; d. 20 Mar Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Nov 1941 Seattle,

King Co, WA to Erma Ionia ROIT (b. 5 Oct 1914 Western, Saline Co, NE).
Child: Shirley Ann VRADENBURGH b. 21 Oct 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: George King ROBBINS

George King ROBBINS b. 12 Jul 1828 Wareham, MA, s/o Zenas ROBBINS & Sylvia CASWELL; d. 19 Aug 1913 Hoodsport, WA, bur Shelton, WA; m. ca 1860 Farmington, ME to Harriet Augusta GORDON (b. 1832 Farmington, ME, d/o Josiah GORDON & Belinda GORDON).
Children: (All b. Farmington, ME)
1. Ida P. ROBBINS b. 29 Oct 1860; d. Young
2. Ida Marie ROBBINS +

Ida Marie ROBBINS b. 13 Nov 1864 Farmington, ME; m. 2 Jul 1880 Seattle, WT to J. Vincent FINCH (b. 22 Apr 1850 Conklin Forks, NY).
Child: Sidney Gordon FINCH b. 4 Jun 1882 Hoodsport, WT; m. Mabel O'Calloghan CRAWFORD
Child: Wenonah FINCH b. 22 Jul 1926 Penticton, BC, CAN; m. Grant William SHARPE

Pioneer: James Richard ROBBINS

James Richard ROBBINS b. 1845 MI; d. 6 Jun 1913 South Bay, Olympia, WA; m. ca 1865 to Phoebe Amanda HOLLIDAY (b. 12 Apr 1850 Ingham Co, MI).
Children:
1. Rose A. ROBBINS b. 15 Feb 1866 WI; m. Herbert R. DODGE
2. Effie A. ROBBINS b. 27 Sep 1867 NE; m. Joseph LONGMIRE
3. Sylvia E. ROBBINS b. ca 1869 NE; m. Millard THORNTON
4. Charles H. ROBBINS b. 18 Aug 1871 NE; m. Ellen _____
5. Mary Elizabeth ROBBINS b. 7 Jan 1880 MO; m/1 L.B. SWAFFORD; m/2 Armitage LODWICK
6. James Frank ROBBINS b. 1882 KS; m. Mattie PUGH
7. Lillie ROBBINS b. 12 Oct 1887 Olympia, WT; m. Frank HANNAFORD
8. Frederick B. ROBBINS +

Frederick B. ROBBINS b. 9 Jul 1894 Chehalis, WA; m. 21 Mar 1914 Olympia, WA to Anna Fern BIGELOW (b. 31 Mar 1891 Williamsville, NY).
Children:
1. Anna ROBBINS b. 20 May 1918 Olympia, WA
2. Lyle Frederick ROBBINS b. 20 Oct 1919 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: John ROBBINS

John ROBBINS b. 21 May 1834 Birmingham, ENG; d. 22 Feb 1907 Ellensburg, WA; m/2 29 Aug 1859 Birmingham, ENG to Elizabeth BENTON (b. 7 Mar 1839 Birmingham, ENG, d/o William BENTON & Elizabeth OLLIER).
Child m/1: Walter John ROBBINS b. 6 Jan 1856 Birmingham, ENG; m/1

Clarissa WHITE; m/2 Ida Sylvania MACK
Children m/2:
2. Fannie Ollier ROBBINS b. 30 Nov 1860 Satley, ENG; m. William R. THOMAS
3. Ernest Arthur ROBBINS b. 3 Mar 1858 Birmingham, ENG
4. Bertha Elizabeth ROBBINS b. 9 Apr 1862 Birmingham, ENG; m. Anson VRADENBURG
5. William VonEssen ROBBINS b. 26 Sep 1863 Birmingham, ENG; m. Wilhelmina A. FINLEY
6. Frances Annie ROBBINS b. 25 Sep 1864 Birmingham, ENG; m. Bartell ZWICKER
7. Harry Edward ROBBINS b. 27 Aug 1865 Birmingham, ENG; m. Lillie JONES
8. Minnie Emily ROBBINS +
9. Charles Ollier ROBBINS b. 13 Feb 1868 Birmingham, ENG
10. George Benton ROBBINS b. 24 Feb 1869 Birmingham, ENG; m. Emma JAMES
11. Blanche Agnes ROBBINS b. 13 May 1870 Kings North, ENG
12. Nellie Edith ROBBINS b. 25 Nov 1872 Omaha, NE; m. Warren CRAIG
13. Lillie Alice ROBBINS b. 24 Aug 1874 Omaha, NE; m. Frank SAY
14. Daisie Ella ROBBINS b. 28 Apr 1876 Portland, OR
15. Mary Burton ROBBINS b. 24 Aug 1878 Kittitas Valley, WT
16. Clara Annie ROBBINS b. 17 Feb 1883 Kittitas, WT; m. Allie P. HALE
17. Laura May ROBBINS b. 23 Feb 1885 Ellensburg, WT; m. Samuel B. ARNOLD

Minnie Emily ROBBINS b. 8 Dec 1866 Birmingham, ENG; m. 5 Dec 1894 to Thomas William SELLWOOD (b. Reading, ENG).
Child: Fanny Elizabeth SELLWOOD b. 11 Feb 1900 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1925 to James Henry EATON (b. 14 Sep 1896 FL).
Children:
1. Joseph Richard EATON b. 23 Mar 1926 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Mary Lois MEYERS (b. 2 Oct 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Enumclaw, King Co, WA)
1. Nancy Anne EATON b. 17 Jan 1952
2. Beverly Jean EATON b. 22 Sep 1953; m. Clifton Earl MODDRELL (b. WA).
Children:
1. Trena Lynn MODDRELL b. 7 Nov 1974 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Tina Lee MODDRELL b. 16 Oct 1977 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA
3. Carl Roy EATON b. 14 Nov 1955; m. Pamela Kay ROYER (b. WA)
Children:
1. Amber Lynn EATON b. 22 Jul 1975 Auburn, King Co, WA
2. Karen Kay EATON b. 27 Apr 1978 Enumclaw, King Co, WA
2. Carroll Clyde EATON b. 28 Mar 1931 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 18 Feb 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Joanne Pauline ROSS
Child: Cindy Marie EATON b. 13 May 1958 Auburn, WA; m. Christopher HAUGEN
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)

1. Gwendolyn Marie HAUGEN (twin) b. 25 Oct 1978
2. Jennifer Rose HAUGEN (twin) b. 25 Oct 1978

Pioneer: John E. ROBBINS

John E. ROBBINS b. 21 May 1834 Birmingham, ENG, s/o John ROBBINS & Elizabeth BURTON; d. 22 Feb 1907 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 29 Aug 1859 Leamington, ENG, Mary Ann GARRETT (b. 1 Mar 1830 Leamington, ENG); m/2 29 Aug 1859 Leamington, ENG to Elizabeth BENTON (b. 7 Mar 1939 Leamington, ENG, d/o William BENTON & Elizabeth OLIVER).

Children m/1:

1. Walter John ROBBINS b. 6 Jan 1856 Birmingham, ENG; m/1 Clarissa WHITE; m/2 Ida MACK
2. Ernest Arthur ROBBINS b. 3 Mar 1858 Birmingham, ENG

Children m/2:

3. Fannie Ollier ROBBINS b. 30 Nov 1860 Saltley, ENG; m. William R. THOMAS
4. Bertha Elizabeth ROBBINS b. 9 Apr 1862 Saltley, ENG; m. Anson VANDENBURG
5. William Vonessen ROBBINS +
6. Francis Annie ROBBINS b. 25 Sep 1864 Saltley, ENG; m. Barthel ZWICKER
7. Harry Edward ROBBINS b. 27 Aug 1865 Saltley, ENG; m. Lillie JONES
8. Minnie Emily ROBBINS +
9. Charles Ollier ROBBINS b. 13 Feb 1868 Saltley, ENG
10. George Benton ROBBINS b. 24 Feb 1869 Saltley, ENG; m. Emily JAMES
11. Blanche Agnes ROBBINS b. 13 May 1870 Kings Norton, ENG
12. Nellie Edith ROBBINS b. 25 Nov 1872 Omaha, NE; m. Joseph W. CRAIG
13. Lillie Alice ROBBINS b. 24 Aug 1874 Omaha, NE; m. Frank SAY
14. Daisie Ella ROBBINS b. 28 Apr 1876 Portland, OR
15. Mary Burton ROBBINS b. 28 Aug 1878 Ellensburg, WT
16. Clara Ammie ROBBINS b. 17 Feb 1883 Ellensburg, WT; m. Allie P. HALEY
17. Laura May ROBBINS b. 23 Feb 1885 Ellensburg, WT; m. Samuel B. ARNOLD

William Vonessen ROBBINS b. 26 Sep 1863 Saltley, ENG; m. 12 May 1914 Ellensburg, WA to Wilhelmina A. FINLEY (b. 28 Oct 1888 Washington, DC).

Children:

1. Wilhelmina Katherine ROBBINS b. 17 Jan 1916 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m. Harold TESSEM
2. Esther Blanche ROBBINS b. 15 Aug 1917 Jonathan, Yakima Co, WA; m. Harry Wayne NORTH
3. Charles Francis ROBBINS b. 3 Nov 1920 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Joyce Sara MATTSON
4. Clara Elizabeth ROBBINS b. 10 Jan 1923 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Chester Duane ANDERSON
5. Mary Louise ROBBINS b. 23 Oct 1925 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Raymond R. LAUNAY; m/2 Heil PHELPS

Minnie Emily ROBBINS b. 8 Dec 1866 Birmingham, ENG; m. 5 Dec 1894 to Thomas

William SELLWOOD (b. Reading, ENG).
Children:
1. Fanny Elizabeth SELLWOOD b. 11 Feb 1900 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1925 to James Henry EATON (b. 14 Sep 1896 FL).
   Children:
   1. Joseph Richard EATON b. 23 Mar 1926 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Mary Lois MEYERS (b. 2 Oct 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA)
      Children: (All b. Enumclaw, King Co, WA)
      1. Nancy Anne EATON b. 17 Jan 1952
      2. Beverly Jean EATON b. 22 Sep 1953; m. Clifton Earl MODDRELL (b. WA).
         Children:
         1. Trena Lynn MODDRELL b. 7 Nov 1974 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
         2. Tina Lee MODDRELL b. 16 Oct 1977 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA
      3. Carl Roy EATON b. 14 Nov 1955; m. Pamela Kay ROYER (b. WA)
         Children:
         1. Amber Lynn EATON b. 22 Jul 1975 Auburn, King Co, WA
         2. Karen Kay EATON b. 27 Apr 1978 Enumclaw, King Co, WA
   2. Carroll Clyde EATON b. 28 Mar 1931 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 18 Feb 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Joanne Pauline ROSS
      Child: Cindy Marie EATON b. 13 May 1958 Auburn, WA; m. Christopher HAUGEN
      Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
      1. Gwendolyn Marie HAUGEN (twin) b. 25 Oct 1978
      2. Jennifer Rose HAUGEN (twin) b. 25 Oct 1978
2. Thomas Robert SELLWOOD b. 5 Jun 1902 Enumclaw, WA; d. Feb 1942 Tacoma, WA; m. Lulu Olive TAYLOR b. 3 Jan 1906 Thorpe Prairie, WA; d. Feb 1985 Ellensburg, WA; m. Jul 1927 Ellensburg, WA to
   Child: Esther Ann SELLWOOD b. 17 Feb 1930 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Edgar Benny HAMMER
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Cynthia Louise HAMMER b. 9 Apr 1956; m/1 Mitchell Ray OVERACKER; m/2 James E. CARMEL; m/3 ____ HINK
      Child m/1: Hailey Rochelle OVERACKER b. 8 Aug 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Michael James MORRIS (b. 3 Jul 1980)
      Child: Trenton Oakly MORRIS b. 1 Nov 1998 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
      Child m/2: Joshua James CARMEL b. 10 May 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Carol Ellen HAMMER b. 10 May 1957; m. Curtis L. BLANCHAT
      Child: Christopher Edgar Lee BLANCHAT (Adopted by HAMMER) b. 21 Dec 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Alexander D. ROBERTS

Alexander D. ROBERTS b. 25 Feb 1855 Savannah, Andrew Co, MO; d. 7 Apr 1928 Camus, WA; m. 25 Oct 1881 Dawson, Richardson Co, NE to Eliza Hester PAGE (b. Jun 1862 Dawson, Richardson Co, NE; d. 4 Nov 1938 Camus, WA).
Children:

1. Della May ROBERTS +
2. Anna Bell ROBERTS b. 28 Jul 1884 Savannah, Andrew Co, MO; m. David LEWIS
3. Carrie Nell ROBERTS b. 30 Dec 1886, WT; m. Fred STEVESON
4. Sarah Elizabeth ROBERTS b. 12 Jan 1889 Lincoln Co, WT; m. Harvey STEVESON
5. Roxie Lee ROBERTS b. 13 May 1891 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Lewis FRANKLIN
6. ELijah Lewis ROBERTS b. 5 Nov 1892 Lincoln Co, WA
7. Enoch Foster ROBERTS 30 Dec 1894 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Ann _____
8. Iva Pearl ROBERTS b. 12 May 1897 Lincoln Co, WA; m. ____ McGREW
9. Paul Leslie ROBERTS b. 5 Oct 1899 Lincoln Co, WA

Della May ROBERTS b. 8 Nov 1882 Savannah, Andrew Co, MO; d. 1962 Colville, WA; m. 27 Oct 1901 Coulee City, WA to Arthur Bryan FUNK (b. 6 Oct 1877 Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH; d. 26 Apr 1958 Colville, WA).
Child: Thelma Pearl FUNK b. 20 Mar 1909 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 13 Nov 1987 Rome, Floyd Co, GA; m/1 9 Nov 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Earl Hilger DOUGLAS (b. 17 Mar 1906, ND; d. 17 Apr 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA); (After her divorce Thelma legally changed her name to Sally); m/2 1937 to William R. BRADY
Child: Sharon Lynn DOUGLAS BRADY b. 13 Jan 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Sep 1957 Portland, Multonomah Co, OR to Robert Earl CRIM (b. 6 Aug 1929 Bessemer, AL).
Child: Lisa Ann CRIM b. 17 Oct 1958 Pittsfield, MA

Pioneer: Eugenia ROBERTS

Eugenia ROBERTS b. 27 Mar 1861 KS, d/o William Jackson ROBERTS & Elizabeth TAYLOR; d. 1941 Longview, WA, bur Thornton, WA; m. 24 Dec 1883 Thornton, WT to John DEJONG/DEYOUNG (b. Jul 1859 IA, s/o _____ DEJONGE).
Children:
1. Wilmina Catherine DEYOUNG +
2. William DEYOUNG
3. Howard DEYOUNG
4. Harold DEYOUNG
5. Mary DEYOUNG
6. Julia DEYOUNG

Wilmina Catherine DEYOUNG b. 5 Jan 1892 Thornton, WA; m. 7 Jan 1914 Thornton, WA to Mose Edward INGRAM (b. 31 Dec 1885 Kingston, Roane Co, TN).
Children: (All b. St John, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Phyllis Jean INGRAM (twin) b. 15 Jun 1920; m. Richard H. ELLIS
   Children:
   1. Eugenia Lynn ELLIS b. 14 Feb 1946 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Robert Flood GOLDSWORTHY Jr
      Children:
      1. John Robert GOLDSWORTHY b. 3 Sep 1976 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA
      2. Joseph Edward GOLDSWORTHY b. 27 Oct 1978 Colfax, Whitman Co,

WA
3. Suzanne Jean GOLDSWORTHY b. 12 Feb 1986 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Richard Hampton ELLIS Jr b. 19 Mar 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Shirley Jane INGRAM (twin) b. 15 Jun 1920; m. James Orin HOLLAND
Children:
1. James Ingram HOLLAND b. 25 Mar 1948 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Randi Lee EDWARDSEN
Child: James John HOLLAND b. 5 Mar 1976 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. Robert Orin HOLLAND b. 12 Apr 1951 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: George ROBERTS

George ROBERTS b. 1 Aug 1845 Ft. Vancouver, WT, s/o George B. ROBERTS & Martha CABLE; d. 8 Feb 1924 Forest, WA, bur Winlock, WA; m. 1889 to Mary GRAY SNYDER (b. 14 Feb 1854 Grays Hill, TN, d/o Hamilton GRAY & Mary WILEY).
Children: (All b. Forest, WA)
1. Clarence S. ROBERTS +
2. Walter ROBERTS b. 1892; m. Ruby _____
3. Nellie J. ROBERTS b. 3 Feb 1893; m. Hugo LOEWE
4. Anna L. ROBERTS +

Clarence S. ROBERTS b. 13 Mar 1890 Forest, WA; d. 9 Dec 1971 St. Helen, WA; m/1 Kate SWETZ; m/2 Lorena _____
Child: Donald Robert ROBERTS b. 31 Dec 1918 Forest, Lewis Co, WA

Anna L. ROBERTS b. 13 Dec 1895 Forest, Lewis Co, WA; m. 13 Aug 1919 McMinnville, OR to Ralph P. NEER (b. 31 Jan 1894 Westport, SD).
Child: La Nell Olive NEER b. 23 Feb 1928 Forest, Lewis Co, WA; m. William E. GILK
Child: Susan Marie GILK b. 2 Dec 1958 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Robert Joel ROBERTS

Robert Joel ROBERTS b. 9 Nov 1856 Penrhyncoch, WLS; d. 22 Nov 1930 Renton, WA; m. 17 May 1877 Newbridge, S. WLS to Mary Ann LLOYD (b. 13 Mar 1856 Talybout, Cardiganshir, WLS).
Children:
1. Frederick Lloyd ROBERTS b. 23 Feb 1878 Ustrad, S. WLS
2. John Arthur ROBERTS b. 21 Dec 1880 Mountainash, S. WLS
3. Evan Morgan ROBERTS b. 8 Nov 1882 Mountainash, S. WLS
4 Lewis Francis ROBERTS b. 8 Jan 1885 Mountainash, S. WLS
5. Hanna Jane ROBERTS b. 10 Jul 1886 Mountainash, S. WLS
6. Lewis Abraham ROBERTS b. 21 Aug 1888 Black Diamond, WT
7. Robert David ROBERTS b. 11 Jul 1891 Homestead, King Co, WA
8. Joseph Haydn ROBERTS +

9. Edith Ann ROBERTS b. 6 Aug 1896 Homestead, King Co, WA
10. Edris Lloyd ROBERTS +

Joseph Haydn ROBERTS b. 3 Aug 1893 Homestead, King Co, WA; m. 3 Aug 1918 Olympia, WA to Frieda Margaret RIEDEL (b. 30 Apr 1898 Saginaw, MI).
Children:

1. Forest Joseph ROBERTS b. 27 Oct 1924 Seattle, WA; m. Louise Frances SHEPARD
   Children:
   1. Jay Forest ROBERTS b. 16 Dec 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Claudia TROISE
      Children:
      1. David Jay ROBERTS b. 30 Jan 1980 Seattle, WA
      2. Paul Matthew ROBERTS b. 21 Oct 1981 Seattle, WA
      3. Maria Louise ROBERTS b. 10 Mar 1983 Seattle, WA
   2. Karen Louise ROBERTS b. 11 Dec 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Robert SEVERSON
      Children:
      1. Eric Robert SEVERSON b. 6 Aug 1974 Seattle, WA
      2. Cori Louise SEVERSON b. 18 Aug 1976 Seattle, WA
      3. Kristi Elizabeth SEVERSON b. 29 May 1979 Redmond, WA
   3. Gail Margaret ROBERTS b. 3 Nov 1952 Seattle, WA; m. Craig WEST
      Children:
      1. Renee Louise WEST b. 16 Oct 1978 Seattle, WA
      2. Valeria Ann WEST b. 27 Feb 1981 Redmond, WA
   4. Jill Irene ROBERTS b. 26 May 1956 Seattle, WA
2. Haydn George ROBERTS b. 2 May 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Dorothy NORDQUIST
   Children:
   1. Marsha Louise ROBERTS b. 15 Jul 1947 Seattle, WA
   2. Kent Sear Haydn ROBERTS b. 20 May 1954 Fontana, CA
      Children:
      1. Bryan Haydn ROBERTS b. 17 Mar 1982 Renton, WA
      2. Scott Davison ROBERTS b. 6 Apr 1984 Renton, WA
   3. Annette Marie ROBERTS b. 15 Feb 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Lee Monroe ROBERTS b. 17 Jun 1926 Seattle, WA; m. Lois ELLINGTON
   Children:
   1. Martha Lynn ROBERTS b. 29 Jul 1956 Zenith, WA; m. Stephen KINDELL
      Children:
      1. Andrew Lee KINDELL b. 24 Jun 1983 Redmond, WA
      2. Teresa Jeane KINDELL b. 1 Oct 1985 Renton, WA
   2. Neil Monroe ROBERTS b. 10 Apr 1958 Zenith, WA
   3. Barbara Jeane ROBERTS b. 27 Aug 1960 Zenith, WA

Edris Lloyd ROBERTS b. 29 May 1898 Homestead, King Co, WA; m. WA to Violet Belle HAYES (b. 28 Oct 1899 Renton, WA).
Children:

1. Gordon Lloyd ROBERTS b. 9 Jun 1924 Renton, WA; m. Mary WATTS
2. Edris Ellsworth ROBERTS b. 10 Aug 1921 Renton, WA

Pioneer: William Jackson ROBERTS

William Jackson ROBERTS b. 26 Sep 1823 Orange Co, VA; d. 1912 Rosalia, WA; m. to Elizabeth TAYLOR.
Children: (All b. Emporia, KS)
1. Mary L. ROBERTS; m. D.F. ANDERSON
2. Henry M. ROBERTS; m. Alice HURLBERT
3. Rachel ROBERTS; m. Arthur WELLS
4. Ella ROBERTS; m. J.G. HARDESTY
5. Eugenia ROBERTS; m. John DEYOUNG
6. Frances ROBERTS; m/1 John SQUIRES; m/2 Thomas KEYES
7. Viola Arminta ROBERTS +
8. Howard ROBERTS; m. Rose _____

Viola Arminta ROBERTS b. 25 Aug 1868 Emporia, Lyon Co, KS; m. 1 Nov 1891 Waverly, WA to Lieudaman L. CALHOUN (b. 29 Feb 1868 Clarksville, Pike Co, MO).
Child: Lorraine CALHOUN b. 21 Mar 1906 Rosalia, WA; m. Earl J. REED
Child: Earlene REED b. 26 Feb 1934 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: William Ryde ROBERTS

William Ryde ROBERTS b. 25 Oct 1850 Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ, s/o Joseph ROBERTS & Maria STRENNER/STRETTER; d. 27 Oct 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. to Mary MECHIM (b. 10 Apr 1847 Hastings on Hudson, Westchester Co, NY).
Children: (All b. Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ)
1. John Mechim ROBERTS +
2. Annie Cecelia ROBERTS b. ca 1879; d. 1897 Tacoma, WA

John Mechin ROBERTS b. 28 Feb 1877 Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ; m. 22 Sep 1903 Tacoma, WA to Ida Theodora Gurine SOLWOLD (b. 3 Aug 1880 Buffalo River Parish, Clay Co, MN).
Child: John Solwold ROBERTS b. 9 Feb 1911 Tacoma, WA; m. Ruth Isabella MARLIN
Child: Gretchen Ruth ROBERTS b. 31 May 1937 Tacoma, WA; m. Lester Eugene OVERRIGHT

Pioneer: Abigail ROBERTSON

Abigail ROBERTSON b. 28 Jul 1837 East Sullivan, ME, d/o William ROBERTSON & Nancy HANNA; d. 22 Mar 1917 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Jan 1863 East Sullivan, ME to Ephriam WHITTEN (b. 17 Oct 1825 Unity, ME, s/o Ivory WHITTEN & Sarah MADDOCKS; d. 22 Apr 1874 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA).
Children:
1. Arthur J. WHITTEN +
2. Ella WHITTEN b. 7 Jul 1872 San Jose, CA; m. Wilbur BROCK

Arthur J. WHITTEN b. 18 Jun 1866 Forest Hills, CA; d. 29 Oct 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1889 San Jose, CA to Mary A. CHASE (b. 28 Aug 1864 Dodge Co, MN; d. 26 Jul 1935 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Carroll Howard WHITTEN b. 28 Oct 1898 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; d. 3 Aug 1983 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 28 Jan 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Nellie Bernadine LONG (b. 19 Sep 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 12 Sep 1976 Colville, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Mary Jean WHITTEN b. 6 Jul 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Rolland Virgil GRAY (b. Chula Vista, CA).
Children:
1. Dale Allen GRAY b. 24 Nov 1952 Colville, Stevens Co, WA
2. Sandra Jo GRAY b. 19 Nov 1963 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Matthew ROBERTSON

Charles Matthew ROBERTSON b. 21 Jul 1882 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT, s/o William ROBERTSON & Catherine GALLOWAY; d. 11 Jan 1968 Spokane, WA; m. 16 Jun 1908 to Ethel May BARNHART (b. 30 Mar 1888 Little Falls, MN, d/o Lorenzo BARNHART & Sarah Amelia STIVERS).
Children:
1. Genevieve Elizabeth ROBERTSON b. 24 Apr 1909; m. Harold A. STRIEGEL
2. Naomi Grace ROBERTSON b. 12 Dec 1912; m. Carl DEBORD
3. Elaine Dava ROBERTSON b. 28 Mar 1917 Creston, WA; m. Rex BEAN +
4. Kitty Bernadine ROBERTSON b. 25 Oct 1924 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Wallis ROSS; m/2 Wiley HOLLAND

Pioneer: Florence Maud ROBERTSON

Florence Maud ROBERTSON b. 30 Sep 1869 Victor, IA, d/o Samuel O. ROBERTSON & Mary Jane McALLISTER; d. 6 May 1958 Fall City, WA; m. 3 Jul 1899 Fall City, WA to Peter FAULDS (b. 5 Oct 1857 MO, s/o Andrew FAULDS & Ann HUNTER).
Children:
1. Andrew R. FAULDS b. 14 Mar 1901 Fall City, WA; m. Irene MURPHY
2. Marian H. FAULDS b. 18 Sep 1904 Fall City, WA +

Pioneer: George Madison ROBERTSON

George Madison ROBERTSON b. 4 Jan 1862 Grayson Co, TX, s/o George Washington ROBERTSON & Sarah Larcena VAN POOL; d. Dec 1938 Kamian, Lewis Co, ID; m. 29 Apr 1888 Palouse, Nez Perce Co, ID to Ora Rebecca QUARLES (b. 31 Jan 1871 Benton Co, AR, d/o Jesse Powell QUARLES & Maggie A. COONFIELD).
Children:
1. Hugh Oscar ROBERTSON b. 23 Jun 1889 Framington, WT
2. Jesse Washington ROBERTSON b. 20 Jan 1891 Framington, WA; m. Penelope RATLIFF
3. Leo Lawrence ROBERTSON +
4. Ira William ROBERTSON b. 7 Dec 1894 Clearwater, ID; m. Eve _____

Leo Lawrence ROBERTSON b. 14 May 1893 Clearwater, ID; m. 25 Sep 1917 Nez Perce Co, ID to Ora Mae SORENSON (b. 13 Mar 1898 Needy, Clackamas Co, OR).
Child: Alma Leona ROBERTSON b. 31 Jul 1918 Nez Perce, Lewis Co, ID

Pioneer: William John ROBERTSON

William John ROBERTSON b. 8 Feb 1809 Norfolk, VA, s/o Duncan ROBERTSON; d. 1888 Coupeville, Island Co, WT; m. 1833 Norfolk, VA to Mary Jane PERRY (b. 1817 Norfolk, VA, d/o Alexander PERRY).
Children: (All b. Baltimore, MD)

1. John Alex Smith ROBERTSON b. 1834; m. Annie BANCROFT
2. Leah Jane ROBERTSON +
3. William H. ROBERTSON b. 1837
4. Thomas ROBERTSON b. 1839
5. Mary Ann ROBERTSON b. 1841; m. Fred ARNOLD

Leah Jane ROBERTSON b. 1835 Baltimore, MD; m. 2 Jan 1859 Island Co, WT to John TODD
Child: Leah Mary TODD b. 7 Jan 1860 San Francisco, CA; m. Howard Bartlett LOVEJOY
Children:

1. Frank Edward LOVEJOY b. 6 Oct 1888 Coupeville, Island Co, WT; m. Edith Rebecca ELLIS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Leah Jean LOVEJOY b. 2 Feb 1912
   2. Howard Edward LOVEJOY b. 26 Nov 1916; m/1 Patricia MOFFART; m/2 Annabelle SHULER
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Thomas Edward LOVEJOY b. 27 Jun 1940; m. Sharon BROOKS
         Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
         1. Merilee Brook LOVEJOY b. 2 Sep 1971
         2. Bradford Edward LOVEJOY b. 26 May 1973
      2. Jerilyn Lee LOVEJOY b. 10 Oct 1941; m. John Douglas SMART
         Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
         1. Allison Marie SMART b. 31 Jan 1966
         2. Kimberlyn Kirsten SMART b. 14 Jul 1969
      3. Edward Howard LOVEJOY b. 6 Dec 1946 (twin); m. Linda Margaret SLIFE
         Child: Katharine Artemis LOVEJOY b. 27 Jul 1981 San Francisco, CA
      4. James Daniel LOVEJOY b m. 6 Dec 1946 (twin); m. Rosalind Gil GULKO (b. Ontario, CAN)
         Children: (All b. Vancouver,BC, CAN
         1. Joshua Daniel LOVEJOY b. 19 Aug 1982
         2. Bess Gabreille LOVEJOY b. 17 Oct 1979
      5. Suzanne Marie LOVEJOY b. 16 May 1954; m/1 Craig REYNOLDS; m/2

Tom JOHNSON
Children:
1. Camille Chappel REYNOLDS b. 1 Nov 1976 Midland, TX
2. James Graig REYNOLDS b. 20 Oct 1978 Midland, TX
3. Ashley Rachelle JOHNSON b. 1 Nov 1984 Pleasanton, Contra Costa Co, CA

2. Stanley Todd LOVEJOY b. 7 May 1897 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. Mary Elizabeth McRAE
Child: Jane McRae LOVEJOY b. 16 Mar 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Wilbur Lee JONES
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Paul Lee JONES b. 27 Dec 1951; m. Leila Helen HASSENZAHL
Children:
1. Leah Jane JONES b. 8 Oct 1981 Takoma Park, Montgomery Co, MD
2. Calista Ann JONES b. 6 Dec 1987 Columbia, MD
2. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 1954; m. Alan Robert HANCOCK
Children: (All b. Coupeville, Island Co, WA)
1. Benjamin Justus HANCOCK b. 19 Dec 1980
2. Emily Margaret HANCOCK b. 30 Jan 1984
3. Caroline Jane JONES b. 23 May 1956; m. Peter Charles GNEHM
Child: Bonnie Jane GNEHM b. 28 Jan 1986 Ft. Lauderdale, FL

Pioneer: William Wilson ROBERTSON

William Wilson ROBERTSON b. 27 Dec 1856 Umpqua Co, OR, s/o Thomas ROBERTSON & Sarah VEDDER; d. 1 Aug 1935 Port Townsend, WA; m. 15 Dec 1880 Moscow, ID to Luella A. HUNTER (b. 20 Jun 1864 Mondovi, WI, d/o James G. HUNTER & Sarah IDE).
Children:
1. Lora Van ROBERTSON b. 2 Oct 1881 Clinton, WT; m. Horace FOSTER
2. Frank Clayton ROBERTSON b. 1 Jul 1884 Clinton, WT; m. Jessie MOORE
3. Clarence James ROBERTSON +
4. Arnold Chester ROBERTSON b. 24 May 1898 Clinton, WA; m. Grace CROW

Clarence James ROBERTSON b. 31 Dec 1887 Clinton, WT; m. 10 Jan 1909 Moscow, ID to Dora PINKSTON (b. 11 Jul 1890 Adair Co, MO).
Children:
1. Marie ROBERTSON b. 21 Nov 1909 Moscow, ID; m. Kenneth L. HILL
2. Louise ROBERTSON b. 27 May 1911 Moscow, ID; m/1 Glenn TYLER; m/2 Lee JOHN
3. Maxine Ellen ROBERTSON b. 5 Sep 1913 Great Falls, MT; m. George S. MAY
Child: Steven Robertson MAY b. 30 Oct 1947; m/1 Mary MUSTAIN; m/2 Carey SCHRUM
4. Irene ROBERTSON b. 29 Nov 1916 Great Falls, MT; m/1 George BEKOOY; m/2 Richard MANNING
5. Eleanor ROBERTSON b. 18 Aug 1919 Great Falls, MT; m/1 Edwin HOYT; m/2 Robert RICE; m/3 Chester WESMAN

Pioneer: Samuel C. ROBINS

Samuel C. ROBINS b. 30 Nov 1848 Miami Co, IN; d. 7 Mar 1926 Waterville, WA; m. 7 May 1880 Peru, IN to Ida Helena STEINER (b. 1861 OH, d/o Gottlieb STEINER).
Children:
1. E. Schiller ROBINS b. 1880 IN; m. Isabeele FRASER
2. Nell M. ROBINS b. 1886 Waterville, WT; m. A.R. DICKSON
3. Florence Sevila ROBINS +

Florence Sevila ROBINS b. 28 Jun 1892 Waterville, WA; m. 28 Jul 1915 Waterville, WA to Charles Arnold WILSON (b. 4 May 1891 IL).
Child: Helena Florence WILSON b. 30 May 1925 Waterville, WA; m. Willard C. FULLER
Children:
1. Helena Constance FULLER b. 15 Jan 1949 Wenatchee, WA; m. Raymond S. DENNERT
2. Nancy Elizabeth FULLER b. 30 May 1951 Pullman, WA; m. Ronald D. WOHRLE

Pioneer: Zachariah ROBINS

Zachariah ROBINS b. 11 Dec 1839 Zanesville, OH, s/o Elihu ROBINS & Marcey A. HAMPTON; d. 24 Feb 1911 Tacoma, WA; m. 8 Jun 1870 Cedar Rapids, IA to Lizzie PINE (b. 20 Feb 1853 Deposit, NY, d/o Cornelious PINE & Phebe EDICK).
Children:
1. Lucy M. ROBINS b. 12 Apr 1872 Cedar Rapids, IA; m. Lester TRIGG
2. Edith ROBINS b. 28 Jul 1874 Cedar Rapids, IA
3. Flora ROBINS b. 30 Oct 1880 Cedar Rapids, IA; m. Quincy WADE
4. William Frederick ROBINS b. 17 Jan 1883 West Ferndale, WT; m. _____ WEATHERALL
5. Grace A. ROBINS b. 24 Dec 1885 West Ferndale, WT
6. Elihu Arthur ROBINS +

Elihu Arthur ROBINS b. 18 Jul 1890 West Ferndale, WA; m. 18 Jul 1919 Vaughn, WA to Sara Miriam DODD (b. 30 Apr 1900 Port Angeles, WA).
Children:
1. Edith Catherine ROBINS b. 29 Apr 1920 Seattle, WA
2. Ruth Claire ROBINS b. 22 Jan 1922 Bellingham, WA; m. Frank R. COLLINS
   Children:
   1. Sarah Jane COLLINS b. 21 Jan 1943 Tacoma, WA; m. Lee Charles GRILLEY
   2. Judith Anne COLLINS b. 26 Sep 1944 Seattle, WA; m. Leonard VACHER
   3. Wayne Richard COLLINS b. 9 Nov 1946 Seattle, WA; m. Linda _____
   4. Janet Ruth COLLINS b. 4 Apr 1952 Tacoma, WA
   5. David Wesley COLLINS b. 2 Dec 1953 Seattle, WA

First Citizen: Annie Jane ROBINSON

Annie Jane ROBINSON b. 7 Nov 1875 Sheerness, Kent, ENG; d. 28 Jan 1949 Wenatchee, WA; m. 7 Oct 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to John Baptist Soumande COTE (b. 18 May 1855 Montreal, CAN; d. 2 Feb 1914 Wenatchee, WA).
Children:
1. Louis Alfred COTE
2. Marie Marcelline COTE
3. Alfred Edward COTE
4. Josewph Raymond COTE
5. Rosalie Bernardette COTE
6. John Henri COTE
7. Helen Elizabeth COTE +

Helen Elizabeth COTE b. 16 Apr 1914 Wenatchee, WA; d. 15 Apr 1897 East Wenatchee, WA; m. 5 Jul 1932 Wenatchee, WA to Kenneth ENGLEY (b. 26 Feb 1911 Revere, MA; d. 14 Nov 1998 Wenatchee, WA).
Child: Gerald ENGLEY b. 11 Jan 1942 Wenatchee, Wa; m. Sylvette BONNEAU (b. 13 Feb 1942 Villeneuve, LaComtesse, FRN).
Child: Veronique Francoise ENGLEY b. 14 Nov 1964 Everett, WA; m. 28 Jul 2001 Honolulu, HI to John Albert PAQUETTE (b . 20 Mar 1970 Wenatchee, WA)
Child: Kasey Nikole PAQUETTE b. 4 Jun 2005 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA

First Citizen: James Johnson ROBINSON

James Johnson ROBINSON b. 12 Dec 1858 Rankin Co, MS, s/o Sylvanus W. ROBINSON & Virginia E. JOHNSON; d. 8 Jun 1929 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 11 Jan 1886 Vicksburg, MS to Harriet Frances BUSSELL (b. 6 Dec 1861 London, ENG, d/o William BUSSELL & Sarah LANGLEY; d. 22 Apr 1944 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Langley ROBINSON b. 23 Dec 1886 LA; m. Marret B. BOISSEVAIN
2. Maude Isobel ROBINSON b. 8 Dec 1889 LA
3. William Cordwent ROBINSON b. 28 Sep 1894 Spokane, WA; m. Aline McCAFFERY
4. Katherine Una ROBINSON b. 16 Jan 1897 Spokane, WA; m. Joseph VITT
5. Francis Gordon ROBINSON b. 13 Mar 1900 Spokane, WA
6. Helen Rhoda ROBINSON b. 6 Aug 1903 Seattle, WA; m. Henry BARTLETT
7. Sylvanus Lee ROBINSON +

Sylvanus ROBINSON b. 10 Sep 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 18 Apr 1991 Tukwila, King Co, WA; m. 16 Jan 1929 Renton, King Co, WA to Charlotte Bernice BUSSELL (b. 29 Dec 1906 Star, Lane Co, OR; d. 29 Apr 1991 Des Moines, King Co, WA).
Child: James Lee ROBINSON b. 18 Apr 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA

First Citizen: Lillian Blanch ROBINSON

Lillian Blanch ROBINSON b. 7 Apr 1896 Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, d/o John

Royal ROBINSON & Martha Ann DYAL; d. 24 Oct 1984 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 13 Jun 1916 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Lawrence Earl LAYMAN (b. 16 Mar 1894 Valard, MN, s/o Edwin Milo LAYMAN & Rebecca Jane OXBOROUGH; d. 24 Jan 1979 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA)
1. Earl Earnest LAYMAN b. 18 Jul 1917; m. Mable Elizabeth CRYSTAL
2. Lee Robert LAYMAN +
3. Edna Grace LAYMAN b. 3 Oct 1920; m. Burt PROFIT

Lee Robert LAYMAN b. 15 Apr 1919 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 1 Jan 1938 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Zora Inez KERR (b. 14 Mar 1919 Battleground, Clark Co, WA; d. 20 Mar 1980 Clackamas, Multnomah Co, OR); m/2 Ione Evelyn JONES.
Children m/1:
1. Dolores Carrie LAYMAN b. 29 Aug 1938 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Girod David McREYNOLDS
   Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
   1. Steven Girod McREYNOLDS b. 5 Aug 1959; m. Naomi Marie REINHART
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Michael David McREYNOLDS b. 2 Oct 1982
      2. Eric Todd McREYNOLDS b. 27 Nov 1983
   2. Alan Blake McREYNOLDS b. 29 Nov 1960; m. Debra Jean ICARD
      Child: Jacob Alan McREYNOLDS b.13 Aug 1992 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Sam E. LAYMAN (born Ralph Norman LAYMAN) b. 1 Jun 1940 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA
3. Lloyd Howard LAYMAN b. 4 Dec 1941 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Reuben Steven ROBINSON

Reuben Steven ROBINSON b. 27 Apr 1832 Watertown, NY, s/o Reuben ROBINSON; d. 26 Jun 1911 Seattle, WA, bur Mt. Pleasant Cemetery; m/1 21 Oct 1857 Port Townsend, WT to Sarah J. BRIGGS (b. 31 Dec 184- OH, d/o Albert BRIGGS & Isobel COOK); m/2 Sarah A. HANCOCK.
Children m/1: (All b. Chimacum, WT)
1. Albert ROBINSON b. 25 Jul 1858; m. Maggie KEELER
2. Eli Briggs ROBINSON +
3. Emily Isobel ROBINSON b. 9 Jul 1861; d. Young
4. Walter ROBINSON b. 26 May 1863

Children m/2:
5. Barton ROBINSON
6. Alice ROBINSON

Eli Briggs ROBINSON b. 19 Jul 1859 Chimacum, WT; m. 5 Jul 1883 New Tacoma, WT to Leila Zeevia WINSOR (b. 5 Jul 1865 Olympia, WT).
Child: Eli Lynn ROBINSON b. 6 Jul 1905 Shelton, WA; m. Dorothy Alice PETERS
Child: Mary Abigail ROBINSON b. 5 Oct 1925 Los Angeles, CA; m. Arthur O.

Pioneer: Robert James ROBINSON

Robert James ROBINSON b. 7 Aug 1858 Lewes, DE, s/o Parker ROBINSON; d. 29 Mar 1946 Elma, WA; m. 11 Aug 1891 to Ann E. SCHUERCH (b. Zurich, SWT, d/o _____ SCHUERCH & Magdalene LEUNBERGER).
Children:
1. Ernest Alfred ROBINSON b. 24 Jul 1892 Humptulips, WA; m. Esther _____
2. Mary Emma ROBINSON b. 22 Sep 1893 Humptulips, WA; m. Clarence GORDON
3. John Walter ROBINSON b. 18 Aug 1895 Humptulips, WA; m. Molly _____
4. Harvey Abraham ROBINSON b. 8 Feb 1898 Wynooshee, WA; m. Mina _____
5. Clara Annie ROBINSON b. 11 Feb 1900 Wynoochee, WA; m. Treutle POST
6. George James ROBINSON b. 4 Sep 1902 Wynoochee, WA; m. Mary _____
7. Laura Ethel ROBINSON b. 18 Dec 1904 Elma, WA; m. Kerrie LAYDEN
8. Hazel Edna ROBINSON +
9. David Burton ROBINSON b. 5 Feb 1913 Elma, WA; m. Jeanette _____

Hazel Edna ROBINSON b. 1 Apr 1908 Elma, WA; m. 6 Oct 1935 Elma, WA to Werner Ludwig WIRSING (b. 6 Oct Dana, IA).
Child: Dale Robert WIRSING b. 7 Nov 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Marlene Helen NELSON
Children:
1. Eric Robert WIRSING b. 6 Jul 1969 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Andrea Kristin WIRSING b. 9 Mar 1972 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Cecelia Susannah ROBISON

Cecelia Susannah ROBISON b. 4 Nov 1852 Wyandot Co, OH, d/o James Barr ROBISON & Elizabeth WEAKS; d. 11 Jan 1929 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1872 McCutchenville, OH to Stephen V. LAND (b. 18 Jul 1849 Hamilton, Ontario, CAN, s/o Abel LAND & Ellen BARNES).
Children:
1. Edwin Lawrence LAND b. 9 May 1873 Hillsdale, MI; d. Young
2. Maud Cecelia LAND b. 29 May 1875 Brantford, Ontario, CAN; m. Charles ULMER
3. Myrtle Elizabeth Ellen LAND b. 23 Aug 1878 Maumee, OH; m. Frank POLLOW
4. Bertha Irene Land +
5. Elbert Robison LAND b. 24 Aug 1883 Hudson, MI
6. Edna Agnes Ruth LAND b. 26 Aug 1895 Port Angeles, WA; m. Roy GETCHELL

Bertha Irene LAND b. 23 Nov 1880 Hudson, Lenewee Co, MI; m. 30 Dec 1900 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to William B. FOWLER (b. 19 Dec 1861 Belfast, IRL).
Child: Verna Elizabeth FOWLER b. 20 Mar 1905 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Richard Jasper RAPER
Child: William Russell RAPER b. 8 Jun 1927 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Eli ROBISON

Eli ROBISON b. Feb 1834 IN, s/o _____ ROBISON & Bridget HIGGINS; d. Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ca 1858 OH to Mary Melissa WEILAND (b. 9 Mar 1836 OH).
Children:
1. Charles W. ROBISON b. ca 1860 OH
2. Calloway Stuart ROBISON +
3. Harvey C. ROBISON b. ca 1866 OH
4. Milford W. ROBISON b. 13 Feb 1870 WI; m. Blanche _____

Calloway Stuart ROBISON b. 4 Mar 1863 OH; m. 2 Aug 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lucia Leonora LYMAN (b. 20 Jan 1871 Onarga, Iroquois Co, IL).
Child: Mary Edwina ROBISON b. 31 Aug 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Marion Edgar WILLIAMS
Children:
1. Calloway Donald WILLIAMS b. 26 Feb 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Marjorie Dean WILLIAMS b. 22 Jul 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Gerald Edwin MENEES
   Child: Timothy Ryan MENEES b. 15 Nov 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Katherine Juliana DETERMAN
   Children:
   1. Timothy Marion MENEES b. 3 Feb 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Rebecca Katherine MENEES b. 30 Sep 1976 Upper St. Clair, Allegheny Co, PA

Pioneer: Anthony ROCKHILL

Anthony ROCKHILL b. 2 Feb 1824 Alliance, OH, s/o Samuel ROCKHILL & Ann WILLS; d. 4 May 1908 Dayton, WA, bur Covello Cemetery, Near Dayton, WA; m. 15 Apr 1847 Marshall Co, IN to Rosetta ROBBINS (b. 10 Jun 1832 Oneida Co, NY, d/o Timothy T. ROBBINS & Phoebe _____; d. 8 May 1908 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Children:
1. Louisa May ROCKHILL b. 25 Dec 1848 IN; m. James FOSTER
2. Pheobe Ann ROCKHILL b. 16 Jun 1850 IN; m. _____ HUTCHINSON
3. Eliza Ellen ROCKHILL +
4. John Franklin ROCKHILL +
5. Rosetta ROCKHILL b. 22 Sep 1857 IA; m. Marcellus PUMPELLI
6. Anthony Payne ROCKHILL b. 2 Nov 1860 IA
7. Harriette Effie ROCKHILL b. 6 Nov 1862 IA; m. Oscar ROGERS
8. Luella Jane ROCKHILL b. 3 Mar 1864 IA; m. Bill WOODARD
9. Blanche ROCKHILL b. 3 May 1873 IA; m. Frank JULIAN

Eliza Ellen ROCKHILL b. 1 Nov 1852 IN; m. 29 Nov 1871 Walla Walla, WT to Moses Aaron MOORE (b. 9 Jan 1843 Dekalb Co, IN).
Child: Clara Belle MOORE b. 20 May 1897 Pampa, WA; m. Harry Earl SEVER

Child: Richard E. SEVER b. 1 Jul 1925 LaCrosse, WA; m. Marie Jean REMY
Children:
1. Ann Remy SEVER b. 29 Oct 1951 Portland, OR; m. Robert W. LUCE
Children:
1. Thomas Remy LUCE b. 31 May 1950 Seattle, WA
2. David LUCE b. 29 Oct 1951 Seattle, WA
2. Susan Marie SEVER b. 18 Nov 1953 Portland, OR
3. Richard Eldon SEVER Jr b. 26 Apr 1956 Seattle, WA
4. Margaret Claire SEVER b. 21 Aug 1959 Seattle, WA

John Franklin ROCKHILL b. 29 Apr 1855 IA; m. WT to Mabel Louisa TAYLOR (b. 29 Jan 1857 Des Moines, IA).
Child: Daisy ROCKHILL b. 27 Sep 1880 Covella, WT; m. Charles Isaac FLEMING
Children:
1. Mabel Lydia FLEMING b. 15 Nov 1913 Wallowa, OR; m. Thomas W. MORRIS
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Carol Louise MORRIS b. 13 May 1941; m. John Bradford HARE
Children:
1. Charles William HARE b. 7 May 1973 Spokane, WA
2. Edward James HARE b. 19 Feb 1976 Spokane, WA
2. Don William MORRIS b. 5 Oct 1946
2. Roberta Lou FLEMING b. 3 Jan 1918 Columbia Co, WA

Pioneer: Daisy ROCKHILL

Daisy ROCKHILL b. 27 Sep 1880 Covello, WT, d/o John Franklin ROCKHILL & Mabel Louise TAYLOR; d. 17 Oct 1971 Walla Walla, WA; m. 29 Jan 1913 Covello, WA to Charles Isaac FLEMING (b. 3 Mar 1874 Lehigh, IA, s/o John Lewis FLEMING & Lydia HAWKINS).
Children:
1. Mabel Lydia FLEMING b. 15 Nov 1913 Wallowa, OR; m/1 Thomas William MORRIS; m/2 Sam DUNN +
2. Roberta Lou FLEMING b. 3 Jan 1918 Dayton, WA; m. Halford R. MILLER +
3. Don Merlin FLEMING b. 19 Jun 1919 Freewater, OR; m. Ardys AULT

Pioneer: John Franklin ROCKHILL

John Franklin ROCKHILL b. 29 Apr 1855 IA, s/o Anthony ROCKHILL & Rosetta ROBBINS; d. Apr 1933 Dayton, WA; m. 22 May 1877 Columbia Co, WT to Mabel Louise TAYLOR (b. 29 Jan 1857 Des Moines Co, IA, d/o James C. TAYLOR & Elizabeth Jane GORDON; d. 22 Apr 1937 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Don Marcellus ROCKHILL b. 18 Jun 1878 Covello, WT; m. Anna HAMILTON
2. Daisy ROCKHILL +
3. Louella ROCKHILL b. 4 Nov 1884 Covello, WT; m. Melvin BRILL
4. Cora ROCKHILL b. 28 Dec 1889 Covello, WA; m. Edgar HILBERT
5. John ROCKHILL b. 1 Sep 1894 Covello, WA

6. Mabel ROCKHILL b. 12 Jun 1897 Covello, WA; m. Glen CECIL

Daisy ROCKHILL b. 27 Sep 1880 Covello, WT; m. 29 Jan 1913 Covello, WA to Charles Isaac FLEMING (b. 3 Mar 1874 Lehigh, IA).
Children:
1. Mabel Lydia FLEMING b. 15 Nov 1913 Wallowa, OR; m/1 Thomas W. MORRIS; m/2 _____ DUNN
2. Roberta Lou FLEMING b. 3 Jan 1918 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Halford R. MILLER

Pioneer: Rosetta ROCKHILL

Rosetta ROCKHILL b. Sep 1857 IN, d/o Anthony ROCKHILL & Rosetta ROBBINS; d. Nov 1902 Walla Walla, WA, bur Covello, WA; m. 22 Feb 1877 Dayton, WT to Marcellus PUMPELLY (b. Mildord, OH, s/o Daniel George PUMPELLY & Julia SEARS).
Children: (All b. Dayton, WT)
1. Ben Vern PUMPELLY +
2. Eveline C. PUMPELLY b. Mar 1884
3. Grover Cleveland PUMPELLY b. Mar 1886
4. Ward F. PUMPELLY b. Mar 1889

Ben Vern POMPELLA b. 4 Apr 1882 Dayton, WT; m. 4 Nov 1906 Pendleton, OR to Florence COREY (b. Beaver Falls, MN).
Child: Vern B. POMPELLA b. 18 May 1915 White Salmon, WA; m. Elaine JENSEN
Children:
1. Jack William POMPELLA b. 21 Nov 1953 Arlington, WA
2. Dean Vern POMPELLA b. 29 May 1959 Longview, WA

Pioneer: Elisha G. ROCKWELL

Elisha G. ROCKWELL b. 24 Mar 1835 Dover, Penobscot, ME, s/o Theodore ROCKWELL & Deborah ____; d. 21 Sep 1910 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. ca 1869 Camano Island, WT to Mary ____ (b. ca 1835 WT; d. 28 Oct 1910 Coupeville, Island Co, WA).
Children:
1. Annie ROCKWELL b. 1 Aug 1871; d. 4 Jul 1896
2. Charles ROCKWELL; d. young
3. Martha ROCKWELL +

Martha ROCKWELL b. 4 Nov 1882 Camano Island, Island Co, WT; d. 4 Jul 1967 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 18 May 1904 Coupeville, Island Co, WA to Joseph F BAKER (b. 1873 MI)
Child: Rockwell Gearheart BAKER b. 28 Jun 1911 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; d. 9 Aug 1952 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Hazel Evaline ROWE (b. 1921 OK; d. 1986 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
Child: Patricia Victoria BAKER b. 6 Dec 1941 Sultan, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 15

Sep 1956 to Byron E. BOGART

Pioneer: Eugene Danforth ROCKWOOD

Eugene Danforth ROCKWOOD b. 12 Oct 1855 Cleveland, OH, s/o George ROCKWOOD & Sue Elvira CLARK; d. 14 Mar 1919 Edgewood, WA, bur Sumner, WA; m. 13 Oct 1879 Berlin, WI to Margaret THOMAS (b. 25 Sep 1862 WI, s/o John R. THOMAS & Ellen STALKER).
Children: (All b. Berlin, WI)
1. Frances Bell ROCKWOOD b. 17 Oct 1879; m. Alfred OLSON
2. Clara Rosella ROCKWOOD +

Clara Rosella ROCKWOOD b. 20 Aug 1882 Berlin, WI; m. 4 Dec 1901 Tacoma, WA to Alfred R. SHEVLAND (b. 7 Mar 1879 NOR).
Child: Margaret F. SHEVLAND b. 23 Jan 1905 Tacoma, WA; m. Fred J. SMITH
Child: Margaret M. SMITH b. 27 Sep 1925 Elma, WA; m. John George LENTZ

Pioneer: Frank Frederick RODENBECK

Frank Frederick RODENBECK b. 16 Sep 1836 Dardeshelm, GER, s/o Christian Frederick VON RODENBECK & Maria Teresa HELD; d. 10 Dec 1919 Yakima, WA; m/1 Clara STEINMEYER; m/2 18 Jan 1879 Minden, NE to Lora MILLER (b. 18 Dec 1858 Posen, GER, d/o Christian MUELLER & Eleanora _____).
Children m/1:
1. Gustav RODENBECK b. 1861 Ballenstedt, GER (Twin)
2. Heinrich RODENBECK b. 1861 Ballenstedt, GER (Twin); m. Rosa _____
3. Julius RODENBECK b. 8 Oct 1863 GER; m. Anna WAHNENDORF

Children m/2:
4. Henry Frederick RODENBECK b. 26 Feb 1879 Minden, NE; m. Ida BAILEY
5. Paul Frank RODENBECK +
6. Anna Bertha RODENBECK b. 28 Oct 1883 Cleveland, WT; m. Harvey McCORMICK
7. Martha RODENBECK b. 25 Feb 1886 Cleveland, WT

Paul Frank RODENBECK b. 4 Nov 1881 Minden, NE; m. 24 Jun 1908 Hartland, Klickitat Co, WA to Magdalen STACKER (b. 29 Jun 1879 Hillsboro, OR, d/o Henry STACKER & Magdalen BARTRAM).
Child: Martha Elsa RODENBECK b. 5 Aug 1913 Upper Naches, Yakima Co, WA; m. Claude Harold LOUNSBERRY
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Bette Louise LOUNSBERRY b. 26 Jun 1933; m. Clarence George GRENING
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Lisa Lynn GRENING b. 5 May 1958; m. Virgil Francis MASTERS
      Child: Sean David MASTERS b. 28 Jan 1987 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Brent Alan GRENING b. 16 May 1960
   3. Dawn Marie GRENING b. 18 Jan 1962
2. Jerome Cole LOUNSBERRY b. 16 Nov 1939; m. Janet Marie SCHRAUNER
   Children:

1. Nicole Marie LOUNSBERRY b. 17 Nov 1975 Pierre, Hughes Co, SD
2. Brian Scott LOUNSBERRY b. 22 Feb 1979 Pierre, Hughes Co, SD

Pioneer: Anders Christainson RODGBERG

Anders Christianson RODGBERG b. NOR; d. 6 Jul 1896 Bryant, WA; m. NOR to Ingeborg Christine RODGBERG (b. NOR).
Children:
1. Josephine RODGBERG b. 13 Apr 1885 Fergus Falls, MN; m. George SISLEY
2. Anton RODGBERG b. 9 Jan 1888 Underwood, MN
3. Camilla RODGBERG +
4. Anna RODGBERG b. 5 Jun 1893 Bryant, WA; m/1 _____ SMITH; m/2 Lars JOHNSON
5. John RODGBERG b. 18 Apr 1895 Bryant, WA; m. Opal _____

Camilla RODGBERG b. 30 Jun 1890 Bryant, WA; m/1 Alan FISHER; m/2 25 Jun 1925 Everett, WA to Walter Nathaniel BEMIS (b. 3 Oct 1870 Worchester, MA).
Child m/1: Bernardine May FISHER b. 14 May 1917 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m/1 Peter Paul KINK (b. Feb 1891 Bellingham, WA); m/2 Harvey DAVIS (b. 26 Jun 1899 WA).
Child m/1: Joanne Catherine KINK DAVIS b. 8 Jul 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA
Children m/2: (All b. Anchorage, AK)
1. James Martin DAVIS b. 30 Jan 1953; m. Mary _____
2. Deborah Ann DAVIS b. 30 May 1954; m. Ted LEWIS

Child m/2: Patricia Ruth BEMIS b. 24 Jun 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ralph Leslie ERWIN Jr
Children:
1. Leslie Louise ERWIN b. 2 Apr 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Linda Lee ERWIN b. 21 Jun 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Alan SCHMITH
   Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
   1. Nicole Lorraine SCHMITH b. 28 Dec 1985
   2. Karlee Faye SCHMITH b. 6 Dec 1988
3. Laura Lorraine ERWIN b. 15 Jun 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. Charles Nathaniel ERWIN b. 4 Jun 1967 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Maria RODGERS

Maria RODGERS b. 25 Dec 1865 Lisbon, PRT; m. to Joseph DEREIS/REYES (b. 18 Jul 1855 Azores; d. 3 Feb 1930 Pt Townsend, WA).
Children:
1. Mary REYES b. ca 1886 HI; m. Anton ALMADEN
2. Rosina REYES +
3. Emanuel REYES b. 1889 WT

4. Sylvina REYES b. 1891 WA
5. Virginia REYES b. 1894 WA
6. Sylvina REYES b. 1900 WA
7. T. Anthony REYES b. 1901 WA

Rosina REYES b. 10 Jul 1888 Jefferson Co, WT; m. 30 Aug 1906 Pt Townsend, WA to Carl Calvin RICHESON (b. Lucas Twp, IL).
Child: Raymond Lawrence RICHESON b. 14 Jul 1907 Pt Townsend, WA; m. 15 Mar 1931 Lucas Twp, IL to Mary Helena DUNNE (b. 9 Aug 1908 Chicago, IL).
Children:

1. Donald Michael RICHESON b. 26 May 1932 Pt Townsend, WA; m. Alice Fay JONES
   Child: Dennis Johnathon RICHESON b. 11 Sep 1955 Sandia Base, Albuquerque, NM
2. Raymond L. RICHESON b. 8 May 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Gem D. SALVESON
3. Marjorie Jean RICHESON b. 16 May 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Charles E. WORMWOOD Jr
   Children:
   1. Charles E. WORMWOOD III b. 31 Mar 1953 Fresno, CA
   2. Raymond Lawrence WORMWOOD b. 8 Apr 1954 Pt Townsend, WA
   3. Michael David WORMWOOD b. 2 Nov 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA
      Child: Melissa Sue WORMWOOD b. 27 Jul 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. Charles Edward RICHESON b. 23 Jul 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Bonnie KAY
5. David Francis RICHESON b. 1 May 1939 Pt Townsend, WA
6. Thomas Anthony RICHESON b. 14 Jul 1940 Pt Townsend, WA; m. Virginia BOSER
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Yvonne Marie RICHESON b. 3 Nov 1964
   2. Janet Lee RICHESON b. 15 Jan 1966
   3. Mary Helena RICHESON b. 17 Mar 1967
   4. Thomas Anthony RICHESON Jr b. 10 May 1968
   5. Christopher Jason RICHESON b. 3 Jun 1979

Pioneer: August ROECKS

August ROECKS b. Aug 1864 Lubeck, GER; d. 1949 Deer Park, WA, bur Fairfield, WA; m. 1890 Fairfield, WA to Amelia OSTHELLER (b. Jul 1874 Niedershelton, GER, d/o Carl OSTHELLER & Christine BRUNNER).
Children: (All b. Fairfield, WA)

1. Arthur ROECKS b. Nov 1892; m. Elsie KUEHNER
2. Carl ROECKS b. Sep 1893; m. Hazel WANZER
3. Mary ROECKS b. Mar 1895; m. Alex CARLSON
4. Maggie ROECKS b. Dec 1896; m. Tom LACY
5. Robert ROECKS b. Jul 1899

6. Henry ROECKS; d. Young
7. Reuben ROECKS +
8. Selma ROECKS b. 1903; m. Ted OLSON
9. Esther ROECKS b. Feb 1904; m. Leo THOMAS
10. Hilda ROECKS b. Feb 1906
11. Alfred G. ROECKS +

Reuben ROECKS b. 17 Jun 1901 Fairfield, WA; m. 11 Oct 1923 Fairfield, WA to Emma KUEHNER (b. 8 Aug 1905 Anamoose, ND).
Child: Peggy June ROECKS b. 2 Jun 1927 Fairfield, WA; m. _____ O'COYNE

Alfred G. ROECKS b. 23 Jul 1914 Fairfield, WA; m. Lois BRIM (d. 26 Jun 1983).
Children:
1. Bonnie Jean ROECKS b. 21 Sep 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Ronald Henry DUNCAN
   Children:
   1. Laurie Jean DUNCAN b. 10 Oct 1969 Stockton, CA
   2. Suzanne Marie DUNCAN b. 10 Jan 1977 Stockton, CA
2. Mary Kay ROECKS b. 23 Apr 1943 Spokane, WA; m/1 Loren BELKER; m/2 Stanley Dean HART
   Child m/1: Eric Allen BELKER b. 6 Jun 1965 Glenwood Springs, CO
   Children m/2:
   1. Justin Dean HART b. 16 Apr 1974 Portland, OR
   2. Jodi Lyn HART b. 25 Jul 1975 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Frederick ROFF

Frederick ROFF b. 22 Mar 1818 Baltimore, MD; d. 22 Aug 1890 Walla Walla, WA; m/1 30 Dec 1841 to Judith BRYANT (b. 17 Dec 1820 Quincy, IL; d. 22 Mar 1855 Quincy, IL); m/2 2 Oct 1855 to Rachel WHITE (b. 6 Mar 1836).
Children m/1:
1. Louisa Ann ROFF b. 9 Oct 1842; d. 17 Sep 1843
2. Marietta ROFF +
3. Elizabeth Frances ROFF b. 15 Jun 1847; m. James M. BROWN
4. Henry ROFF b. 30 Jul 1850 Adams Co, IL; m. Nellie LIGHTLE
5. Bolivar Clay ROFF +

Children m/2:
6. Millard Filmore ROFF b. 25 Sep 1856 IL; m. Jenny May LAIRD
7. America Ann ROFF b. 3 Feb 1859; m. Oliver DEWITT
8. Sara Nevada ROFF b. 5 Dec 1863; m. George A. WILLIAMS
9. Pauline ROFF b. 15 Apr 1865 Walla Walla, WT; m. Nels PETERSON
10. Charles Daniel Webster ROFF b. 12 Jul 1867; m. Bell _____
11. George H. Pendleton ROFF b. 15 Sep 1869 Walla Walla, WT; m. Cordia L. BUSSELL
12. Frederick ROFF b. 8 Dec 1871 Walla Walla, WT
13. Robert Lee ROFF b. 18 Apr 1874 Walla Walla, WT; d. 13 Nov 1877
14. Andrew Johnson ROFF b. 11 Jun 1876 Walla Walla, WT; d. 12 Oct 1877

15. Pearl Guinn ROFF b. 16 Jun 1879 Walla Walla, WT; m. Fred NELSON

Marietta ROFF b. 12 Sep 1844 Quincy, IL; m. 16 Apr 1865 Walla Walla, WT to Christian STURM(b. 14 Apr 1834 Wurtenburg, GER).
Child: Anna Lenora STURM b. 2 Aug 1874 Walla Walla, WT; m. Charles Henry RUSSELL II
Child: Lillian RUSSELL b. 17 Oct 1893 Seattle, WA; m. Dolph BARNETT
Child: Clarence Charles BARNETT b. 25 Nov 1919 Yakima, WA; m. Lois Josephine HAWTHORNE
Children:
1. Joan Eileen BARNETT b. 4 Feb 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Edward WARBURTON III
Children:
1. Kathryn Lois WARBURTON b. 6 Feb 1978 Ft. Belvoir, VA
2. Dolph Barnett WARBURTON b. 17 May 1979 Ft. Leavenworth, KS
3. Albert Edward WARBURTON IV b. 2 Aug 1985 Ft. Belvoir, VA
2. Patricia Jean BARNETT b. 2 Oct 1951 Queens, NY; m. Richard Henry HEILBRON Jr
Children:
1. Sarah Hawthorne HEILBRON b. 10 May 1983 Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS
2. Richard Barnett HEILBRON b. 26 Jul 1987

Bolivar Clay ROFF b. 11 Jan 1853 KS; m. 30 Dec 1877 Dixie, WT to Laura Ellen BARNES (b. 1858).
Child: Albert A. ROFF b. 1884 Walla Walla, WT; m. Maude F. BOLTER
Child: Walter Lloyd ROFF b. 10 Oct 1910 Walla Walla, WA; m. Louise E. GUSTAFSON
Children:
1. Frank A. ROFF b. 1 Jul 1942 Walla Walla, WA; m. Joann D. CASS
Children:
1. Timothy Morgan ROFF b. 5 Jul 1968 Bellevue, WA
2. Jody Lynn ROFF b. 19 Apr 1979 Kirkland, WA
3. Dara Joleen ROFF b. 31 Dec 1980 Kirkland, WA
4. Chance Kaylon ROFF b. 11 Nov 1983 Kirkland, WA
2. Norman Louis ROFF
Child: Glenda Kaye ROFF b. 29 Dec 1956 Dayton, WA; m. Charles Elery BARRON
Children:
1. Angela Mae BARRON b. 31 Aug 1976 Walla Walla, WA
2. Charles Erving BARRON b. 28 May 1979 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: Marietta ROFF

Marietta ROFF b. 12 Sep 1844 Quincy, IL, d/o Frederick ROFF & Judith BRYANT; d. 17 Dec 1929 Walla Walla, WA; m. 16 Apr 1865 Walla Walla, WT to Christian STURM (b. 14 Apr 1834 Wurtenberg, GER, s/o George STURM & Barbara

KAUP/KOPP).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. George Frederick STURM b. 6 Jan 1866
2. Christian Silverster STURM b. 14 Jan 1868
3. William Henry STURM b. 21 Mar 1870
4. Minnie Augusta STURM b. 11 Apr 1872; m. William L. RUSSELL
5. Anna Lenora STURM +
6. Christian Columbus STURM b. 21 Nov 1876

Anna Lenora STURM b. 7 Aug 1874 Walla Walla, WT; m. 20 Sep 1893 Walla Walla, WA to Charles Henry RUSSELL II (b. 12 Sep 1861 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Lillian RUSSELL b. 17 Oct 1893 Seattle, WA; m. Dolph BARNETT
Child: Clarence Charles BARNETT b. 25 Nov 1919 Yakima, WA; m. Lois Josephine HAWTHORNE
Children:
1. Joan Eileen BARNETT b. 4 Feb 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Albert Edward WARBURTON III
   Children:
   1. Kathryn Lois WARBURTON b. 6 Feb 1978 Ft. Belvoir, VA
   2. Dolph Barnett WARBURTON b. 17 May 1979 Ft. Leavenworth, KS
   3. Albert Edward WARBURTON b. 2 Aug 1985 Ft. Belvoir, VA
2. Patricia Jean BARNETT b. 2 Oct 1951 Queens, NY; m. Richard Henry HEILBRON Jr
   Children:
   1. Sarah Hawthorne HEILBRON b. 10 May 1983 Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS
   2. Richard Barnett HEILBRON b. 26 Jul 1987

Pioneer: Albert Luther ROGERS

Albert Luther ROGERS b. 19 Jun 1859 Waterville, MN, s/o Caleb Erving ROGERS & Mary Jane SHONTZ; d. 16 May 1929 Waterville, WA; m. 14 Dec 1887 Faribault, MN to Mary HOWE (b. 27 Oct 1860 Faribault, MN, d/o George HOWE & Emily NUTTING).
Children:
1. Emily Alberta ROGERS +
2. Jennie Eliabeth ROGERS b. 7 Sep 1890 Waterville, WA; m. Thomas COLE +

Emily Alberta ROGERS b. 21 Sep 1888 Faribault, MN; m. 14 Dec 1916 Waterville, WA to Charles Stuart VALENTINE (b. 30 Aug 1885 Montrose, SCT).
Child: Rosemary VALENTINE b. 17 Dec 1918 Waterville, WA; m. William McILRAITH
Children:
1. William Stuart McILRAITH Jr b. 5 Aug 1944 Seattle, WA; m. Audrey LIGHTLE
   Child: Kimberly Ann McILRAITH b. 23 Feb 1972 Seattle, WA
2. Ian Laing McILRAITH b. 14 Aug 1953 Seattle, WA

Child: Leilani Akiko McILRAITH b. 28 Jan 1985 Los Gatos, CA

Jennie Elizabeth ROGERS b. 8 Sep 1890 Waterville, WA; m. 16 Sep 1914 Waterville, WA to Thomas COLE (b. 21 Jan 1889 Tacoma, WA).
Children: (All b. Waterville, WA)
1. Marcella Rogers COLE b. 14 Dec 1915; m. Clifford C. BURTON
   Child: Thomas Eugene BURTON b. 9 Jul 1947 New York, NY
2. Stephen Albert COLE b. 6 Jan 1919; m. Betty Jan HUGHES
   Children:
   1. Wendy Sue COLE b. 3 Feb 1951 Seattle, WA; m. John Russell HICKMAN
   2. Amy Lee COLE b. 4 Nov 1956 Seattle, WA
      Children:
      1. Matthew Russell HICKMAN b. 14 Jan 1980 Tacoma, WA
      2. Jeffrey Stephen HICKMAN b. 30 Dec 1982 Tacoma, WA

First Citizen: Calvin Leonard ROGERS

Calvin Leonard ROGERS b. Jan 1813 Ashfield, Franklin Co, MA, s/o Abner ROGERS & Lucinda Rickard RECORD; d. 28 Mar 1902 Lake Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 ca 1840 MI to Harriet _____ (b. ca 1820 CAN; d. ca 1858 MI); m/2 7 Mar 1869 Williams Co, OH to Margaret Coslet KENNEDY
Children m/1:
1. Calvin Otis ROGERS +
2. William F. ROGERS b. ca 1843 MI; m. Julia M. PARKER
3. George W. ROGERS b. ca 1845 MI
4. Harriet M. ROGERS b. ca 1848 OH

Child m/2: Loucinda Gordon ROGERS b. 19 Apr 1861 West Unity, Williams Co, OH; d. 18 Jan 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1880 KS to Francis Marion JENKINS +

Calvin Otis ROGERS b. 8 Mar 1841 near Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI; d. 24 Nov 1916 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 3 Jan 1861 Chariton, MO to Martha Jane HURT (b. 22 Sep 1842 Macon, MO; d. 11 Jun 1922 Guemes Island, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Virginia Harriet ROGERS b. 4 May 1874 Macon, MO; d. 2 Aug 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 31 May 1891 Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co, CO to Victor Martin HARPST (b. 17 Mar 1867 Syracuse, Syracuse Co, NY; d. 14 Jul 1915 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Henry Otis HARPST b. 8 Apr 1893 Hotchkiss, Delta Co, CO; d. 27 Jul 1970 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; m. 11 Jan 1914 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Mary E. YOUNG (b. 8 Jul 1886 Fry Station, Adair Co, MO; d. 30 Jan 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Vera Naomi HARPST b. 3 Mar 1923 Richview, Washington Co, IL; m. Burl STUBER.

First Citizen: James ROGERS

James ROGERS b. 15 Mar 1840 Scott Co, VA; d. 13 Feb 1925 Amber, WA; m. 11

Oct 1860 Scott Co, VA to Adeline TODD (b. May 1843 Montgomery Co, VA; d. 11 Jun 1920 Amber, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Scott Co, VA)
1. Flora ROGERS b. 22 Apr 1864; m. Robert WOLF
2. Thomas John ROGERS b. 25 Aug 1867; m. Anna HOBBS
3. Elizabeth ROGERS b. May 1870; m. Alonzal GARNER
4. Charles ROGERS b. Jun 1874; m. Mamie JENSEN
5. Naoma ROGERS b. Apr 1877; m. John DESMOND
6. John S. ROGERS +
7. Ernest ROGERS b. Oct 1884; m. Marie BLANK

John S. ROGERS b. Jun 1883 Scott Co, VA; d. 16 Aug 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Jan 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Esther Mary OSLUND (b. 23 Mar 1892 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 2 May 1981 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Cheney, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Maxine Marion ROGERS b. 7 Jul 1917; d. 25 Jan 1981; m. Rinehart BECKER
2. Paul John ROGERS b. 8 Nov 1919; m. Marjorie CULBERTSON
3. Jean Adeline ROGERS b. 1 Jul 1922; m. John OSTER
4. Robert Lee ROGERS b. 8 Jul 1926; m. Merele J. WHIPPLE

Pioneer: John ROGERS

John ROGERS b. 7 Oct 1860 Devonshire, ENG; m. 1 Jan 1883 Olympia, WT to Jannet GLENN (b. 13 Aug 1865 Pugwash, Nova Scotia, CAN, d/o David Gilmore GLENN & Mary E. AUSTIN; d. 17 Apr 1947 Olympia, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Ethel ROGERS b. 3 Nov 1883 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. Willard DOBBINS
2. John David ROGERS b. 14 Sep 1885 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. Estella CRAMP
3. Leonard James ROGERS b. 26 Sep 1888 Olypmia, Thurston Co, WT; m/1 Martha _____; m/2 Ethna _____; m/3 Loretta _____
4. Glenn Edward ROGERS b. 31 Jan 1891 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
5. Alice Georgina ROGERS +
6. Walter Alfred ROGERS b. 21 May 1896 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Ada _____
7. Harold Clifford ROGERS b. 10 Jul 1898 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Elsie COWEL; m/2 Louise _____; m/3 Gertrude GENTELMANN
8. Gilbert Earl ROGERS b. 24 Aug 1901 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Ruth _____; m/2 Genevieve _____

Alice Georgina ROGERS b. 21 Dec 1892 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Fred MICHEL; m/2 30 Dec 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to John McCAFFREY (b. 16 Apr 1886 Stoke, Quebec, CAN).
Child: Margaret Janet McCAFFREY b. 28 Nov 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. William Richard PATJENS

Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Janet Mary PATJENS b. 15 Mar 1951; m. _____ MARGELLI
2. Jeanne Louise PATJENS b. 8 Sep 1956 (Twin); m. _____ DEIL
3. Jacqueline Kay PATJENS b. 8 Sep 1956 (Twin); m. John Frank FISHER
   Child: Christina Marie FISHER b. 7 May 1986 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
4. Joanne Carol PATJENS b. 26 Jan 1958; m. _____ MESSERI

Pioneer: Paul Vernon ROGERS

Paul Vernon ROGERS b. 10 Jan 1886 Wise Co, TX, s/o William Spencer ROGERS & Jannie Clay MUNDY; d. 3 May 1954 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 21 Jan 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA to Elizabeth BUCKLIN HARDING (b. 14 May 1909 Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, IA, d/o Tony BUCKLIN & Kate MORRISON).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Paul V. ROGERS Jr b. 4 Apr 1940; m. Debra SEATON
2. Jack Eugene ROGERS +

Jack Eugene ROGERS b. 27 Jun 1944 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Laura Katherine EGGEN (b. WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Heather Elizabeth ROGERS b. 30 Apr 1972
2. Hillary Eden ROGERS b. 27 Feb 1975

Pioneer: Gebhardt ROHNER

Gebhardt ROHNER b. 9 Apr 1843 AUS, s/o George ROHNER & Anatha PFAMER; d. 10 Apr 1913 Spokane, WA; m. 7 Oct 1872 Mt. Calvary, WI to Anna Maria SPIES (b. 24 Aug 1852 Graefenthorn, GER, d/o Mathias SPIES & Margaret THOMMES).
Children:
1. Maria Anna ROHNER b. 11 Apr 1874 Mt. Calvary, WI
2. Christine Emma ROHNER b. 6 Mar 1876 Mt. Calvary, WI; m. Addison C. DUDLEY
3. John Philippus ROHNER b. 20 Nov 1877 Mt. Calvary, WI; m. Lillian RANEY
4. Joseph Casper ROHNER b. 18 Sep 1879 Mt. Calvary, WI; m. Laura DUPUIS
5. Frank John ROHNER b. 21 May 1881 Mt. Calvary, WI; m. Lena _____
6. Peter ROHNER b. 28 Dec 1885 Mt. Calvary, WI; m. Isabel _____
7. Anna Maria ROHNER +
8. Catherine ROHNER b. 17 Feb 1890 Spokane, WA; m. Fred AMELL
9. Sophia Margaret ROHNER b. 27 Jun 1893 Spokane, WA; m. Leo P. BLEFGEN

Anna Maria ROHNER b. 9 Mar 1887 Mt. Calvary, WI; m/1 to Conrad Herman WESTERMAN; m/2 27 Aug 1924 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Julius Alfred Rudolph SCHADE (b. 1 Apr 1893 Edgewater, Staten Island, NY).
Child: Rudolph Alfred SCHADE b. 3 Dec 1925 Spokane, WA; m. Shirley Anne MANTIS
Child: Kenneth Alan SCHADE b. 4 Mar 1958 Brewster, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Casper ROHNER

Joseph Casper ROHNER b. 18 Sep 1879 Mt. Calvary, WI, s/o Gebhart ROHNER & Josephine SPIES; d. 30 Mar 1959 Spokane, WA; m. 10 May 1909 to Laura DUPUIS (b. 12 Jul 1886 Montreal, CAN, d/o Louis DUPUIS & Josephine PINSENNAULT).
Children: (All b. Spokane Co, WA)
1. Anna Josephine ROHNER +
2. Flora Diane ROHNER b. 29 Nov 1911; m. Ronald E. MADDEN +

Anna Josephine ROHNER b. 21 Feb 1910 Spokane Co, WA; m. to Jeff H. GARNANT
Children:
1. Joan Cheryl GARNANT b. 26 Dec 1940 Coeur d'Alene, ID
2. Marci Josephine GARNANT b. 8 May 1943 Coeur d'Alene, ID

Pioneer: Henry ROHWER

Henry ROHWER b. 19 Jun 1861 GER; d. 15 Feb 1920 Spangle, WA; m. 21 Oct 1888 Spangle, WT to Margaret KNUTH (b. 29 Jun 1869 GER, d/o Christ KNUTH).
Children:
1. Christian J. ROHWER b. 25 Feb 1889 Spangle, WT; m. Cornette FISK
2. George ROHWER b. 29 Jan 1890 Spangle, WA; m. Martha _____
3. Harry ROHWER b. 2 Aug 1891 Spangle, WA
4. Jacob Ernest ROHWER +
5. Fred ROHWER b. 4 Mar 1895 Spangle, WA; m. Annabelle HOWARD
6. Clarence ROHWER b. 18 May 1896 Spangle, WA; m. Alta NEWKIRK
7. Ann ROHWER b. 19 May 1900 Spangle, WA; m. Taylor J. PYLE
8. Theodore R. ROHWER b. 8 Dec 1906 Spangle, WA; m. Helen McKINNEY

Jacob Ernest ROHWER b. 6 Mar 1894 Spangle, WA; m. 27 Nov 1917 Spangle, WA to Pauline FLAIG (b. 7 Mar 1893 Alma, WI).
Children:
1. Scott ROHWER b. 9 Aug 1918 Spangle, WA; m. Sara Robbie HILL
   Child: Susan Reba ROHWER b. 16 Mar 1948 Spokane, WA; m. R. Campbell McINTYRE
2. Earl ROHWER b. 10 Mar 1920 Spangle, WA; m. Violet Mae DALTON
   Child: Randy Dalton ROHWER b. 3 Jun 1949 Spokane, WA; m. Willa Cornelia HOWE

Pioneer: Michael ROLLINGER

Michael ROLLINGER b. 4 Jun 1848 LUX, s/o George ROLLINGER & Anna WAGGONER; d. 1941 Ellensburg, WA; m. May 1878 MN to Frances HABERMAN (b. 7 Nov 1858 AUS).
Children:
1. Cecelia ROLLINGER b. 26 Nov 1879 MN; m. John BIEREN
2. Mary Magdalene ROLLINGER b. 3 Jan 1882 MN; m. Martin O'SULLIVAN

3. Micholas ROLLINGER b. 16 Mar 1884 Ellensburg, WT; m. Celia _____
4. Anna Katherine ROLLINGER +
5. Jacob J. ROLLINGER b. 1 Apr 1889 Ellensburg, WT; m. Alice LEONARD
6. Angela F. ROLLINGER b. 17 Oct 1891 Ellensburg, WA; m. Michael WALSH
7. August M. ROLLINGER b. 18 Apr 1894 Ellensburg, WA; m. Rosa _____
8. Dorothy E. ROLLINGER b. 19 Nov 1896 Ellensburg, WA

Anna Katherine ROLLINGER b. 20 Nov 1886 Ellensburg, WT; m. 1906 to Edward HEGER (b. 24 Dec 1875 Heron Lake, MN).
Child: Dorothy Mary HEGER b. 16 Jul 1920 Sunnyside, WA; m. James E. HAND Jr
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Catherine Anne HAND b. 18 Oct 1943; m. Richard C. HEATHMAN
2. James Edward HAND III b. 13 Apr 1946
3. Patrick Joseph HAND b. 12 Jul 1949

Pioneer: Michael ROLLINGER

Michael ROLLINGER b. 14 Jun 1848 Luxemburg, GER, s/o George ROLLINGER & Anna Marie WAGNER; d. 15 Aug 1941 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. May 1878 MN to Frances HABERMAN (b. ca 1859 Vienna, AUS, d/o Frank HABERMAN & _____ MARIAL; d. 1934 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Cecile ROLLINGER b. 25 Nov 1879 St James, MN; m. John BIEREN
2. Mary Magdelena ROLLINGER +
3. Nicholas ROLLINGER b. 16 Mar 1884 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Cecelia BORES
4. Anna Katherine ROLLINGER b. 20 Nov 1886 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Edward HEGER
5. Jacob ROLLINGER b. 1 Apr 1889 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Alice LEANORD
6. Angela ROLLINGER b. 19 Oct 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Michael WALSH
7. August Martin ROLLINGER b. 18 Apr 1894 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Rosa PETERSON
8. Dorothea ROLLINGER b. 19 Nov 1896 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Mary Magdelena ROLLINGER b. 3 Jan 1882 St James, Watonwan Co, MN; d. 3 Mar 1936 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1910 Sublimty, Marion Co, OR to Martin Joseph O'SULLIVAN (b. 24 Feb 1881 Galway, IRL, s/o Welhaim O'SULLIVAN & Ellen COSTELLO; d. 16 Oct 1956 Aberdeen, WA).
Child: Joseph Michael O'SULLIVAN b. 5 Dec 1925 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1948 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA to Lois Marie Mary MASON (b. 20 May 1929 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, d/o Hebert Emke MASON & Alma DAHL).
Child: Kathleen Melody O'SULLIVAN b. 30 Aug 1950 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 5 Apr 1969 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Richard Michael HILL Sr (b. 22 Oct 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA, s/o Joseph Anthony NOTO &

Juanita Delores VERNON - surname change to HILL by court order)
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Richard Michael HILL Jr b. 25 Mar 1970
2. Matthew Collin HILL b. 3 May 1971

Pioneer: Alexander Hiram ROLLINS

Alexander Hiram ROLLINS b. New Brunswick, CAN; d. Clallam Co, WA; m. Mary Anne FAYE (b. IRL).
Children:
1. Jane ROLLINS
2. Maria/Mariah ROLLINS +
3. Ann Emilia ROLLINS
4. Charles Phillip ROLLINS
5. Catherine ROLLINS
6. John Grant ROLLINS
7. George ROLLINS
8. Nelly ROLLINS

Maria/Mariah ROLLINS b. 1858; d. 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Jul 1877 Clallam Co, WT to Charles MYERS (b. Jan 1855 IL; d. 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Georgie Ann MYERS b. 1 Dec 1879 Clallam Co, WT; d. 2 Aug 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Jul 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Alexander McGUIRE (b. 22 Jul 1864 New Brunswick, CAN; d. 3 Oct 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Hazelle McGUIRE b. 14 Jul 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 23 Jul 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Aug 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ivor Norman OLSON (b. 28 Apr 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 27 Oct 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Jarine Bernadette OLSON b. 2 May 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1954 King Co, WA to Frederick Ward FREEMAN (b. OR).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Michele Bernadette FREEMAN b. 28 Mar 1958
2. Denise Ann FREEMAN b. 27 Mar 1959

Pioneer: Carrie ROLLINS

Carrie ROLLINS b. 6 Jun 1878 Sioux Falls, SD, d/o Jaspar A. ROLLINS & Mary E. AYERS; d. 28 Nov 1959 Yakima, WA; m. 2 Feb 1902 Yakima, WA to Harry A. POTTER (b. 14 Aug 1876 IA).
Children:
1. Allen R. POTTER b. 26 Jul 1906 Kent, WA
2. Gordon K. POTTER b. 18 Jun 1909 Kent, WA; m. Ruby M. NORVELL +

Pioneer: Hiram Alexander ROLLINS

Hiram Alexander ROLLINS b. 19 Oct 1826 New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Noah ROLLINS & Nancy GRANT; d. 16 Feb 1883 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT; m. 1854 ME to Nancy Ann FAY (b. 1834 IRL).
Children:
1. Jane Catherine ROLLINS b. 8 Jun 1856 ME; m. Richard DELANTY
2. Maria Ann ROLLINS b. Mar 1858 ME; m. Charles MYERS
3. Hanna Amelia ROLLINS b. 11 Apr 1860 New Brunswick, CAN; m. William WARD
4. Charles Phillip ROLLINS +
5. Kate ROLLINS b. 10 Jul 1866 Dungeness, WT
6. John Grant ROLLINS b. 19 Oct 1869 Dungeness, WT; m. Fillmena FORTMAN
7. George Hamilton ROLLINS b. 9 Feb 1872 Dungeness, WT
8. Lizzy ROLLINS b. 1875 Dungeness, WT
9. Nellie ROLLINS b. 12 Mar 1877 Dungeness, WT; m. Edward SERBERG

Charles Phillip ROLLINS b. 3 Feb 1864 Sequim, Clallam Co, WT; d. 2 Mar 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA to Clara BINDINGER (b. 1876; d. 2 May 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Hamilton Alexander ROLLINS b. 10 Jul 1910 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA; d. 25 Sep 1956 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 29 Apr 1943 Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ to Julia Severina MELHUS (b. 8 Feb 1904 Trondjen, NRY; d. 30 Aug 1991 Victoria, BC, CAN).
Child: Grant Alexander ROLLINS b. 16 Feb 1946 Altadena, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Marleen Jo LONG (b. 18 May 1947 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA)
Child: Chad Hamilton ROLLINS b. 27 Aug 1972 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Christine Renee GREGORY (b. 24 Aug 1971 Sandpoint, ID).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Jack Gregory ROLLINS b. 19 May 2006
2. Hank Hamilton ROLLINS b. 5 Oct 2011

Pioneer: Jasper Alphonso ROLLINS

Jasper Alphonso ROLLINS b. 21 Sep 1831 Greensboro, VT, s/o Joseph S. ROLLINS & Jane M. THOMPSON; d. 1 Dec 1897 Ahtanum, WA; m. 5 Jul 1869 Manchester, NH to Mary Elizabeth AYERS CARD (b. 18 Jul 1834 Northfield, NH).
Child: Carrie Mae ROLLINS b. 6 Jun 1878 Sioux Falls, Dakota Terr; d. 28 Nov 1959 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1902 Yakima, WA to Harry Allen POTTER (b. 14 Aug 1876 Belmond, IA).
Child: Allen Rollins POTTER b. 26 Jul 1906 Kent, WA; m. 1 Nov 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Helen May RANDALL (b. 6 Apr 1905 Los Angeles, CA).
Child: Patricia Mae POTTER (b. 31 Dec 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 _____ SHARP; m/2 William A. VELAND

First Citizen: Anna ROLLMAN

Anna ROLLMAN b. 29 Jul 1884 Bellwood, NE, s/o George A. ROLLMAN & Eva

BLAHAK; d. 7 Mar 1974 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 9 Jan 1910 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Reuben Lindley MOORE (b. 18 Apr 1879 Kingman, IN, s/o Willis P. MOORE & Martha E. WILKEY; d. 23 Apr 1948 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Ruby Ellen MOORE +
2. Georgia M. MOORE b. 29 May 1915; m. 26 Dec 1935 to John NILES

Ruby Ellen MOORE b. 16 Aug 1911 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1935 to Champ Henry HARRIS (b. 10 Oct 1911 McCabe, MO, s/o Fred E. HARRIS & Rosa J. KEMP; d. 3 Feb 1993 Gig Harbor, WA).
Child: Rosann Marie HARRIS b. 8 Jul 1936 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1958 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Richard Paul BROWN (b. 18 May 1930 Moriah, NY).
Child: Richard Jay BROWN b. 6 Dec 1962 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Leonard Clifford ROLPH

Leonard Clifford ROLPH b. 9 Nov 1870 Whitewater, MN, s/o Jacob Osborn ROLPH & Rosina Putnam PORTER; d. 30 Oct 1935 Prosser, WA; m. 18 Oct 1894 Kiona, WA to Ellen KETCHAM (b. 16 Aug 1875 Brookfield, MO, d/o Augustus C. KETCHAM & Lydia THURSTON).
Children: Clifford Osborn ROLPH b. 17 Feb 1898 Kiona, WA; m. 21 Oct 1923 Goldendale, WA to Juanita Annie ERVIN (b. 16 Mar 1906 Kiona, WA).
Children:
1. Maxine Eloise ROLPH b. 19 Feb 1925 Prosser, WA; m. Arnold Michael LYCZEWSKI
2. Marciel Faye ROLPH b. 10 Mar 1928 Prosser, WA; m. Robert WAGNER

Pioneer: Thomas B. ROMINE

Thomas B. ROMINE b. 1855 OH; d. 1938 Walla Walla, WA; m. to Ida J. BEESON (b. ca 1857).
Child: Althea Genevieve ROMINE b. 5 Aug 1885 Prescott, WT; m. to Elmer A. PLAQUET
Child: Carrol Arthur PLAQUET b. 11 Aug 1909 Walla Walla, WA; m. Marion I. KELLEY
Child: Robert Arthur PLAQUET b. 28 Aug 1936 Walla Walla, WA; m. Mary Lu DAVIS
Children:
1. James Arthur PLAQUET b. 8 Apr 1955 Olympia, WA
2. Timothy Doyle PLAQUET b. 1 Sep 1956 Olympia, WA
3. Thomas Robert PLAQUET b. 22 Nov 1957 Tacoma, WA
4. Robert Joseph PLAQUET b. 23 Jun 1959 Tacoma, WA
5. Edward D. PLAQUET b. 5 Nov 1960 Tacoma, Wa
6. Patricia M. PLAQUET b. 24 Jan 1962 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Elizabeth ROONEY

Elizabeth ROONEY b. Jun 1829 IRL; d. 4 Feb 1904 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Thomas GRIBBIN b. Feb 1819 IRL; d. 17 Jan 1886 Garfield, Whitman Co, WT, bur Palouse, Whitman Co, WA.
Children:
1. James GRIBBIN b. ca 1855 NY
2. Sarah GRIBBIN b. ca 1858 NY
3. Mary Ann GRIBBIN b. 16 Oct 1863 NY; m. Peter JACOBSON
4. Elizabeth GRIBBIN b. 8 Jan 1866 CA; m. Ephraim DENT
5. Sarah A. GRIBBIN b. 10 May 1868 CA; m/1 Joseph SMITH; m/2 Nicholas GRASSER
6. Thomas Henry GRIBBIN +

Thomas Henry GRIBBIN b. 15 Nov 1871 Bodega, Sonoma Co, CA; d. 9 Jan 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1899 Bodega, Sonoma Co, CA to Elizabeth A. BYRNE (b. 15 Feb 1871 Bodega, Sonoma Co, CA; d. 7 Feb 1906 Garfield, • Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Harold Clair GRIBBIN b. 9 Mar 1900 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; d. 19 Nov 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1928 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Alice NEAL (b. 12 Nov 1902 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 27 Jun 1990 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children:
1. Robert Thomas GRIBBIN b. 18 Feb 1930 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA
2. Ralph Clair GRIBBIN b. 25 Mar 1931 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA
3. Eugene Francis GRIBBIN b. 13 Feb 1936 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Tanis Ardell SONSTELIE
   Child: Erik Neal GRIBBIN b. 12 Jun 1965 Houston, Harris Co, TX

Pioneer: James Henry ROPER

James Henry ROPER b. 8 Aug 1859 IL, s/o Robert Henry ROPER; d. 16 Jul 1936 Blaine, WA; m/2 14 Dec 1891 Blaine, WA to Sarah Ellen BARRICKLOW RYAN (b. 7 May 1865 IN, d/o Vandike BARRICKLOW & Ellen Jane STUCKER).
Children m/1:
1. Mary ROPER b. 25 Nov 1886 KS; m. Clarence CLIFTON
2. Wilbur L. ROPER b. 11 Jul 1888 KS
Children m/2:
3. Henry Vandike ROPER b. 20 Jun 1892 CAN
4. Charles ROPER +
5. Henry L. ROPER b. 8 Apr 1901 Bellingham, WA; m. Anna WHITFORD

Charles ROPER b. 30 Apr 1894 White Rock, BC, CAN; m/1 15 Oct 1915 Bellingham, WA to Laura VALDASON (b. 12 Nov 1896 Winnipeg, CAN); m/2 Ella NORMAN.
Child m/1: Muriel Lily ROPER b. 20 Jun 1916 Blaine, WA; m. Marvin Lars LARSON

Pioneer: Robert Henry ROPER

Robert Henry ROPER b. 9 Nov 1828 Triggs Co, KY, s/o Henry C. ROPER & Nancy W. LEWIS; d. 8 Aug 1889 White Rock, BC, CAN, bur Blaine, WA; m/1 23 Feb 1854 Bond Co, IL to Mary Jane BARBER (b. 8 Jan 1836 Bond Co, IL, d/o John BARBER & Mary JETT); m/2 7 Apr 1867 IL to Margaret L. KIRKPATRICK RITCHIE.
Children m/1: (All b. IL)
1. John Christian ROPER b. 9 Jan 1855; m. Elizabeth WINTER
2. William W. ROPER b. 4 May 1857; m. Sallie _____
3. James Henry ROPER +
4. David L. ROPER b. 5 Mar 1861
5. Robert W. ROPER b. 16 Nov 1862
6. Charles R. ROPER b. 4 Mar 1865 (Twin)
7. Mary J. ROPER b. 4 mar 1865 (Twin); m. John LOCKHART

Children m/2:
8. Nancy Ann Bradley ROPER b. 28 Mar 1868 MO; m. William JOSCELYN
9. Serinda Adeline ROPER b. 4 May 1869 MO
10. Laborn L. ROPER b. 5 Sep 1870 MO; m. Dove _____
11. Josephine ROPER b. 28 Feb 1871 MO
12. Rosa Fairybelle ROPER b. 9 Mar 1873 MO; m/1 Frank ALLISON; m/2 Manford SPANGLER
13. Mina E. ROPER b. 20 Feb 1875 KS
14. Amanda Rosetta ROPER b. 1 May 1877 KS
15. Martha M. ROPER b. 20 Feb 1880 KS
16. Milton Rolla ROPER b. 7 Oct 1882 KS
17. Araminta ROPER b. 7 Apr 1884 WT; m. Robert SPANGLER
18. Frances Caroline ROPER b. 26 Feb 1887 WT; m. Henry GRIGG

James Henry ROPER b. 8 Aug 1859 IL; m/2 14 Dec 1891 Blaine, WA to Sarah Ellen BARRICKLOW RYAN
Child: Charles ROPER b. 30 Apr 1894 CAN; m. Laura VALDASON
Child: Muriel Lily ROPER b. 20 Jun 1916 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Marvin Lars LARSON

Pioneer: Christopher T. ROSCOE Sr

Christopher T. ROSCOE Sr b. 7 Nov 1844 St. Jean, Quebec, CAN, s/o Theophile ROSCOE & Mary GUILLET; d. 26 May 1919, bur Edmonds, WA; m. 1 Jan 1866 Churubusco, NY to Amelia NICHOLS (b. 9 Nov 1846 Quebec, CAN, d/o Samuel NICHOLS & Lucie OLNEY).
Children:
1. Lavina ROSCOE +
2. Christopher T. ROSCOE Jr b. 18 May 1868 Churubusco, NY; m. Gertrude WARD
3. Almyra ROSCOE b. 16 Sep 1869 Churubusco, NY; m. Oscar JENSEN
4. Emma ROSCOE b. 31 Aug 1871 Churubusco, NY; m. Ernest HERERLEIN

5. Edwin ROSCOE b. 29 Apr 1873 Churubusco, NY; m. Clara THORNTON
6. Rueben ROSCOE b. 30 Jun 1876 Dannemora, NY; m. Jean REYNOLDS
7. Minnie ROSCOE b. 31 Dec 1878 Dannemora, NY; m. Daniel BRACKETT
8. Frank ROSCOE b. 28 Feb 1880 Sullivan, MI; m. Terressa NORDENBURG
9. Mable ROSCOE b. 8 Jun 1884 Muskeegan, MI; m. Clarence MACOMBER

Lavina ROSCOE b. 1 Nov 1866 Churubusco, NY; m. Apr 1890 Edmonds, WA to Peter S. SCHREIBER (b. 6 Sep 1859 Fredrikshaven, DEN).
Child: Marie Amelia SCHREIBER b. 30 Jun 1891 Edmonds, WA; m. Lyle H PROCTOR
Child: Shirley Aletha PROCTOR b. 14 Oct 1919 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Sam H. ESPERSON

Pioneer: Christian O. ROSE

Christian O. ROSE b. 6 Jan 1844 NOR, s/o Ole H. ROSE & Karrie HANSON; d. 4 Aug 1918 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. MN to Caroline OLSTEAD (b. 28 Jul 1856 NOR, d/o Franz OLSTEAD).
Children:
1. F. Oscar ROSE +
2. Carl ROSE b. 30 Nov 1877 IA; m. Margaret GERHARD
3. Clara ROSE b. 16 Mar 1880 IA; m. Melvil TATE
4. Hans E. ROSE b. Mar 1882 IA; m. Dorothy ____
5. Claus ROSE b. Feb 1887 IA; m. Annabelle HARDIN
6. Helena ROSE b. 23 Sep 1890 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Knute HUSBY
7. Albert ROSE b. 26 Feb 1893 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Grace _____
8. Augusta ROSE b. 28 Aug 1895 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Otto BJORN

F. Oscar ROSE b. 17 Sep 1875 MN; m. 13 Nov 1899 Victoria, BC, CAN to Nola Hardin TATE (b. 4 Jul 1875 GA).
Child: Claire L. ROSE b. 7 Apr 1901 Edgecomb, Snohomish Co, WA; m. William MASON
Child: Nola Rose MASON b. 24 Jan 1928 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. William Glenn VAN WIERINGEN
Children: (All b. Mt. Vernon, WA)
1. Karen Rose VAN WIERINGEN b. 30 Mar 1947; m/1 Edward W. McKAY; m/2 Robert J. RAPER
2. Patricia Lucille VAN WIERINGEN b. 11 Apr 1953; m. William KRIEGER
3. William Glenn VAN WIERINGEN b. 6 Feb 1955; m. Patti Louise WOLLAN

Pioneer: Cora Ellen ROSE

Cora Ellen ROSE b. 8 Jan 1887 Winlock, WT, d/o Levi ROSE & Mary Jane BROWN; d. 27 Dec 1957 Winlock, WA; m. 25 Oct 1905 Winlock, WA to Charles Edgar McNELLY (b. 6 Feb 1878 New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Joseph McNELLY & Rhoda VENESE).
Children: (All b. Winlock, WA)

1. John Frasier McNELLY b. 6 Nov 1906; m. June SICKLES
2. Charles Edgar McNELLY b. 17 Jun 1909; m. Margaret BREEDEN
3. Rachel Mae McNELLY b. 5 Jan 1912; m. Ralph NIMS
4. Floyd Levi McNELLY b. 13 Dec 1914; m/1 Ila NEWTON; m/2 Bonnie GRANDORFF
5. William McNELLY b. 17 Aug 1924; m. Velma LEHMAN +
6. Richard Earl McNELLY +

Richard Earl McNELLY b. 27 Dec 1929 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. to Delia Pauline WILLIAMS
Children:
1. Retta Earlene McNELLY b. 14 Aug 1957 Chehalis, WA; m. Douglas Warren WINSLOW
2. Rober Charles McNELLY b. 27 May 1960 Chehalis, WA; m. Christy Lynn TOWNE

Pioneer: Eli ROSE

Eli ROSE b. 13 Oct 1837 Jefferson, OH, s/o Isreal ROSE & Mary PAYTON; d. 9 May 1896 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 8 Jul 1856 Jefferson, OH to Cathrine BOLDMAN (b. 23 Jan 1834 Jefferson, OH, d/o Peter BOLDMAN & Cynthia _____).
Children:
1. Mary Jane ROSE b. 20 Jul 1857 Jefferson, OH; m. James HEWITT
2. Lewis ROSE b. 2 Jun 1858 Jefferson, OH
3. John Douglas ROSE b. 18 Dec 1859 Jefferson, OH; m. Anna Marie PUCKETT
4. Cynthia Ann ROSE b. 2 Oct 1862 Freewater, OR; m. William ZUMWALT
5. Joseph Jefferson ROSE b. 12 Jun 1864 Milton Freewater, OR; m. Ida WILLIAMSON
6. Louvina Mae ROSE b. 8 Sep 1865 Walla Walla, WT; m. Warren MAY
7. Amanda Bell ROSE b. 15 Jan 1867 Walla Walla, WT; m. John Q. SAYLER
8. William Ceamore ROSE b. 29 Sep 1868 Walla Walla, WT; m. Fannie JENKINS
9. Martha Ellen ROSE +
10. Benjamin Franklin ROSE b. 8 Feb 1875 Walla Walla, WT; m. Mary Lee ROYSE

Martha Ellen ROSE b. 15 Sep 1872 Walla Walla, WT; m. 23 Jan 1890 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Benjamin Franklin ROYSE (b. 24 Jun 1870 Dixie, WT).
Child: Neta Mae ROYSE b. 15 May 1910 Dayton, Columbia, WA; m. Elwood Martin BUDIL
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Bernedine Mae BUDIL b. 9 Sep 1931; m/1 William FULFORD; m/2 John F. SHANKS
   Child: Kathleen Marie FULFORD b. 6 Mar 1956 Tacoma, WA; m. Gregory Kent BOCK
2. Marlene Ellen BUDIL b. 16 Sep 1934
3. Elwood Thorsen BUDIL b. 26 Mar 1938; m. Elizabeth Ann BEADOR
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Jeffrey Thorse BUDIL b. 8 May 1961
   2. Cynthia Ann Drew BUDIL b. 28 Jul 1963; m. Gene Devere FRINK

Child: Cheri Elizabeth FRINK b. 12 Dec 1984 Tacoma, WA
3. Kristoffer Thorsen BUDIL b. 10 Aug 1965

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson ROSE

Thomas Jefferson ROSE b. Feb 1849 Lafayette, MO, s/o Andrew Jackson ROSE & Lucinda POOL; d. 1913, bur Milan, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1882 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT to Julia Ann TETERS (b. 29 Nov 1857 IA, d/o John TETERS & Amanda WILSON; d. 11 Oct 1897, bur Spangle, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Charles A. ROSE b. Aug 1883 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT
2. Lola Etta ROSE b. 21 Mar 1885 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT; m/1 William Mark CABLE; m/2 Nelson John DEICHERT
3. Edna ROSE b. Jun 1889 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT
4. Ren Ruben ROSE b. 23 May 1891 +
5. John ROSE b. 2 Dec 1893 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. Bertha Armina STEWART
6. Cecilia ROSE 11 May 1895 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Lewis Clifton WELTY; M/2 Allen McClellan COHICK
7. Bessie E. ROSE b. 4 May 1897 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lewellyn J. CURRIE

Ren Ruben ROSE b. 23 May 1891 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Oct 1910 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Minnie Elizabeth OHMAN (b. 6 Jun 1894 Ironwood, Gogebic Co, MI; d. 8 Oct 1972 Pinehurst, Shoshone Co, ID).
Child: Carl Rudolph ROSE b. 12 Mar 1919 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; d. 15 Nov 1979 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1942 Oakdale, Stanislaus Co, CA to Verna Eleanor WHITE (b. 11 Aug 1926 Oakdale, Stanislaus Co, CA).
Child: Ronald Erwin ROSE b. 21 Jan 1945 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

First Citizen: Charles ROSENDAHL

Charles ROSENDAHL b. Feb 1881 NOR, s/o J. M. ROSENDAHL & Hedwick ANDERSON; d. 11 Feb 1909 Portland, OR; m. 8 Dec 1902 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA to Cora BAILEY (b. 2 Oct 1883 Bay City, Grays Harbor Co, WT, d/o Timothy BAILEY & Sophia SMITH; d. 7 Aug 1916 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA).
Children: (All b. South Bend, Pacific Co, WA)
1. Ralph ROSENDAHL b. 1903; d. 7 Jul 1952
2. Percy ROSENDAHL (Adopted as Percy SMITH) b. 6 Oct 1905; d. 20 Nov 1965; m. Isabella ANDERSON
3. Sophia ROSENDAHL (Adopted as Greta Amelia SMITH) +
4. Walt ROSENDAHL b. 29 Mar 1908; d. 13 Apr 1988; d. 8 May 1987; m. Marie _____

Sophia ROSENDAHL (Adopted as Greta Amelia SMITH) b. 20 Mar 1907 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; d. 9 Feb 1969 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1928 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Walter Reynolds JOHNSON (b. 5 Mar 1905

Ontonagon, MI; d. 1975 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Constance Marie JOHNSON b. 7 Feb 1932 Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 26 Jul 1952 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to John Adin LEAF (b. 11 Jun 1931 Salt Lake City, UT).
Child: Gary Alan LEAF b. 15 May 1958 Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 28 Aug 1982 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Kristi Lynn SWANSON (b. 17 Dec 1960 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Bethany Lynn LEAF b. 4 Jan 1988 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Christopher ROSLER

Christopher ROSLER b. 9 Oct 1840 Hessen-Kenne, GER, s/o John ROSLER & Margaret LONSITTLE; d. 11 Feb 1907 Friday Harbor, WA; m. 1861 Friday Harbor, WT to Anna PIKE (b. 1846 Ft Simson, AK; d. 4 Jul 1909 Friday Harbor, WA).
Children: (All b. Friday Harbor, WT)
1. Hattie ROSLER b. 11 Mar 1862; m. Stafford MERRIFIELD
2. Rudolph ROSLER b. 3 Dec 1863; m. Tillie BELLEVUE
3. Kate ROSLER; m. Barnhart MORDHORST
4. Adaline ROSLER b. 1871; m. Anton THRONES
5. Fred ROSLER b. 13 Sep 1874
6. Fanny ROSLER b. 12 Mar 1876
7. Bill ROSLER b. 3 Jun 1878; m/1 Louise BELLEVUE; m/2 Inez _____
8. Mark ROSLER b. 18 Jul 1879; m. Grace _____
9. Laurena ROSLER +

Laurena ROSLER b. 19 Apr 1885 Friday Harbor, WT; d. 3 Nov 1958 Bellingham, WA; m. 25 Dec 1908 Friday Harbor, WA to Charles LANDAHL (b. 6 Jan 1887 Hamburg, GER; d. 3 Nov 1928 Friday Harbor, WA).
Child: Christopher Frank Vernie LANDAHL b. 29 Nov 1909 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; d. 11 Mar 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Nov 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Sylvia Marie RANK (b. 10 Sep 1910 Amsterdam, OH; d. 7 Jun 1989 Friday Harbor, WA).
Child: Jean Marie LANDAHL b. 29 Aug 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Mar 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA to William Hollis HIGGINSON (b. 22 Oct 1926 Bellingham, WA; d. 3 Dec 1975 Bellevue, WA).
Child: Carla Jean HIGGINSON b. 27 Jan 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph ROSMAN

Joseph ROSMAN b. 27 Dec 1862 Altenmarkt, AUS; d. 4 Jun 1940 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 30 May 1887 Denver, CO to Katherine MUCHITZ/MUSICK (b. 6 May 1862 Dragatuch, AUS, d/o George MUCHITZ & Anna MULICH; d. 3 Jan 1937 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Joseph Rudolph ROSMAN +
2. Adolph Frank ROSMAN b. 12 Aug 1890 Anaconda, MT; m. Georgia ELLIOT

3. William Henry ROSMAN b. 24 Feb 1893 Denver, CO
4. Albert Martin ROSMAN +
5. Mary Teresa ROSMAN b. 30 Jan 1899 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA
6. Angela Emma ROSMAN b. 30 Nov 1904 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA

Joseph Rudolph ROSMAN b. 16 Jun 1888 Anaconda, MT; d. 6 Feb 1967 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 13 Oct 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Agnes Anne FRANKOVICH (b. 26 Jan 1898 Vinica, AUS; d. 12 May 1980 Davenport, WA).
Child: Edith Josephine ROSMAN b. 18 Mar 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Andy Marion RUSTEMEYER (b. 14 Jan 1935 Asotin, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. William Andrew RUSTEMEYER b. 14 Jul 1958
2. Elizabeth Anne RUSTEMEYER b. 20 Nov 1959; m. _____ FINCH
3. John Anthony RUSTEMEYER b. 11 Jul 1962

Albert Martin ROSMAN b. 2 Apr 1897 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 31 Jul 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1919 Kalispel, Flathead Co, MT to Lottie Winifred TIMBLIN (b. 7 Jun 1900 Barron, WI; d. 22 Jul 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Joan Mary ROSMAN b. 17 Mar 1935; m. 9 May 1964 Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, CA to Raymond Emerson ORTH Jr (b. 18 Apr 1924 Willows, Glenn Co, CA).
   Children: (All b. Torrance, Los Angeles Co, CA)
   1. David Raymond ORTH b. 24 Jan 1968
   2. Paul Albert ORTH b. 30 Aug 1969
   3. Allison Marie ORTH b. 20 Nov 1970
2. Muriel Catherine ROSMAN b. 25 Oct 1941; m. John Gordon RODRIGUES Jr (b. 21 Jul 1942 Exeter, Rockingham Co, NH)
   Child: Todd Matthew RODRIGUES b. 27 Jun 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Florentena ROSS

Florentena ROSS b. 14 Sep 1861 Brandenburg, GER, d/o _____ ROSS & Julia _____; d. 20 Apr 1936 Cloverland, Asotin Co, WA; m. 13 Dec 1884 Lewiston, ID Terr to Christian William WALTER (b. 19 Feb 1859 IA, s/o Johann Martin WALTER & Juliana Katharina LANG).
Children:
1. Minnie May WALTER b. 28 Dec 1887 Asotin Co, WT; m. George W. ROUP
2. Fred William WALTER +

Fred William WALTER b. 13 Apr 1895 Asotin Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1922 Newberg, OR to Olive Mae GREEN (b. 15 May 1897 Meriden, KS).
Child: Juanita Mae WALTER b. 12 Jun 1926 Cloverland, Asotin Co, WA; m. Johnny Lee THERRELL
Children:
1. Lisa Diane THERRELL b. 1 Feb 1959 Renton, King, WA

2. Linda Renee THERRELL b. 6 Feb 1961 Renton, King, WA

Pioneer: John ROSS

John ROSS b. 1829 Zaneville, Muskingum Co, OH; d. 1889 Seattle, WA; m. 2 Sep 1858 Salem, Marion Co, OR to Mary Jane McMILLAN (b. 1843 Zanesville, Muskingum Co, OH).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WT)
1. William ROSS b. ca 1859
2. Elmer J. ROSS b. ca 1861
3. Ida Geraldine ROSS +
4. Mary J. ROSS b. ca 1865
5. Margaret ROSS b. ca 1868
6. Rex L. ROSS b. ca 1870

Ida Geraldine ROSS b. 7 May 1863 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 4 May 1891 Seattle, WA to James M. SPARKMAN (b. 1889 Springfield, MO).
Child: Donal R. SPARKMAN b. 7 Jun 1907 Seattle, WA; m. Margaret M. _____

Pioneer: Nelson Cleveland ROSS

Nelson Cleveland ROSS b. 7 Feb 1874 Stratford, IA, s/o Huitt Elbert ROSS & Emma PEMBERTON; d. 16 Apr 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Aug 1899 Colfax, WA to Philena Grace LAIR (b. 8 Aug 1881 Carthage, IA, d/o Preston Renwick LAIR & Emma Awilda CARR; d. 23 Mar 1964 Centralia, WA).
Children: (All b. Hooper, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Infant ROSS b. 12 Jul 1901; d. as an infant
2. Vernon Fayette ROSS b 13 Jun 1903; m/1 Cassie BENNINGER; m/2 Leona C. JAMES
3. Neva Pearl ROSS b. 24 Aug 1905; d. 10 Jun 1910
4. William Wilson ROSS +
5. Frank Trowbridge ROSS b. 18 Dec 1909; m. Margaret QUIRK
6. Preston Hewitt ROSS b. 21 Jan 1912; m. E. Luthere GREENO
7. Nelson Cleveland ROSS b. 25 Dec 1915; m/1 E. Luthere GREENO; m/2 Olive ADSIT

William Wilson ROSS b. 17 Nov 1907 Hooper, Whitman Co, WA; d. 18 Jan 1972; m. 21 Sep 1929 to Beulah Madge BRIGGS (d. 14 Apr 1990)
Child: Neva Kathleen ROSS b. 11 Aug 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

First Citizen: John Andrew ROTEN

John Andrew ROTEN b. Jun 1871 Zionville, Watauga Co, NC, s/o David ROTEN & Mary YOUNCE; d. 26 May 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 May 1889 Mountain City, Johnson Co, TN to Lillie Magnolia BLACKBURN (b. 3 Jan 1873 Bakers Gap, Johnson Co, TN; d. 24 Jun 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. Jessie Maude ROTEN b. 10 May 1890 Trade, John Co, TN; m. John DURHAM
2. Vern Hazel ROTEN b. 31 Mar 1892 Trade, Johnson Co, TN; m. Fred HENNING
3. Edward Clay ROTEN b. 25 Nov 1894 Zionville, NC; m. Cora Helen HARBIN
4. Faye ROTEN b. 3 Apr 1896 Zionville, NC
5. Kemp William ROTEN +
6. Gladys ROTEN b. 29 Nov 1903 St John, WA; m. Virgil Glenn WOODMAN
7. Charlotte Agnes ROTEN b. 26 Sep 1908 Garfield, WA

Kemp William ROTAN 14 Feb 1898 Zionville, Watauga Co, NC; m. 17 Nov 1915 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Dorothy Faye BYRUM (b. 30 oct 1895 Lost Corner, Pope Co, AR; d. 14 May 1982 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Kemp F. ROTAN b. 16 Oct 1916 Malden, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Jul 1999; m. 4 Aug 1938 Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA to Eunice Beatrice MEYER (b. 16 Nov 1919 Yelm, Thurston Co, WA; d. 3 Dec 1994 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Patricia Marie ROTAN b. 2 Mar 1939; m. ____ GOULD
2. Susan Fay ROTAN b. 16 Oct 1944; m. ____ WARREN
3. Karen Helene ROTAN b. 24 Apr 1947; m. ____ CARSON

Pioneer: Theodore ROTH

Theodore ROTH b. 10 Jan 1873 Sauk City, Sauk Co, WI, s/o Theodore ROTH & Katherine EICHINGER; d. 27 Jul 1939 Washougal, Clark Co, WA; m. 1913 Clark Co, WA to Frances Lillian LONG, d/o Wiley GRIMES & Theressa LONG (b. 4 Sep 1893 Downsville, Dunn Co, WI; d. 12 Jul 1968 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children: (all b. Washougal, Clark Co, WA)
1. Cecil F. ROTH b. 17 Jun 1914; m. Susie ROLEY
2. Arla Winona ROTH b. 22 Oct 1915; m. Francis SAUNDERS
3. Elizabeth ROTH +

Elizabeth ROTH b. 23 Dec 1918 Washougal, Clark Co, WA; d. 20 May 1997 Washougal, Clark Co, WA; m. 6 May 1939 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Orville Raymond OSGOOD (b. 26 Dec 1917 Madrid, Perkins Co, NE; d. 19 Nov 1985 Washougal, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Diane Jeanette OSGOOD b. 18 Sep 1945 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Lawrence R. HENRY
Children: (all b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Rebecca Ann HENRY b. 4 Jun 1970
2. Michael Patrick HENRY b. 12 Jul 1974

Pioneer: Anna Pauline ROTHER

Anna Pauline ROTHER b. 4 Dec 1865 Leignitz, GER; d. 8 Apr 1954 Anacortes, • Skagit Co, WA; m. 25 Jan 1889 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT to Gustave A. • DOBERS (b. 19 Aug 1867 Leignitz, GER; d. 14 Apr 1946 Anacortes, Skagit Co, • WA).
Child: William Gustav DOBERS b. 26 Mar 1891 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d.

16 Apr 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1910 to Elizabeth Mary HADDON (b. 3 Oct 1890 Bayview, ID; d. 13 Feb 1993 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Betty June DOBERS b. 27 Jun 1923 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold William KNUDSON Jr (b. 14 Dec 1919 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Vickey Lee KNUDSON b. 6 Jun 1945 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. ____ BAKER

First Citizen: Anna Pauline ROTHER

Anna Pauline ROTHER b. 4 Dec 1865 Leignitz, GER; d. 8 Apr 1954 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 25 Jan 1889 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT to Gustave A. DOBERS (b. 19 Aug 1867 Leignitz, GER; d. 14 Apr 1946 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: William Gustav DOBERS b. 26 Mar 1891 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 16 Apr 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1910 to Elizabeth Mary HADDON (b. 3 Oct 1890 Bayview, ID; d. 13 Feb 1993 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Betty June DOBERS b. 27 Jun 1923 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold William Knudson Jr (b. 14 Dec 1919 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Vickey Lee KNUDSON b. 6 Jun 1945 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. ____ BAKER

Pioneer: David Charles Henry ROTHSCHILD

David Charles Henry ROTHSCHILD b. 17 Aug 1824 Zulzbach, GER, s/o Joe ROTHSCHILD & Regina MEYER; d. 26 Apr 1886 San Francisco, CA, bur Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT; m. 1 Feb 1863 San Francisco, CA to Dorette HARTUNG (b. 19 Oct 1943 Goslar, GER, d/o Frederick HARTUNG (b. 1 May 1800) & Sophie IDEN (b. 7 Jan 1811); d. 1 Mar 1918 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT)
1. Henry ROTHSCHILD b. 21 Dec 1863; d. 16 May 1938 Portland, OR; m. 1902 to Elizabeth Helen KERWIN (d. 6 Jul 1952 Portland, OR)
2. Louis ROTHSCHILD b. 6 Apr 1866; d. 1 Sep 1897
3. Regina ROTHSCHILD +
4. Emilie Augusta ROTHSCHILD b. 10 Jul 1875; d. 27 Mar 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA
5. Ernest Eugene ROTHSCHILD b. 7 Jun 1885; d. 29 Jul 1968; m. 18 Apr 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to Bess SYNDER (b. 1 May 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 21 Mar 1985 Seattle, King Co, WA)

Regina ROTHSCHILD b. 9 May 1868 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT; d. 12 Apr 1942 Portland, OR; m. 18 Jun 1891 to William John JONES (b. 3 Feb 1868 Colusa Co, CA, s/o Jasper JONES & Hanna Jennie LONG; d. 19 Dec 1921).
Children: (All b. Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Dorette JONES b. 2 May 1892; d. 3 Dec 1978; m. 16 Jun 1917 to Edwin

P. BLY (b. 2 Jul 1890; d. 8 Jul 1990 Sacramento, CA)

2. Clayton Rothschild JONES b. 16 Jul 1894; d. 29 Aug 1956, bur Portland, OR; m. 11 Jan 1921 San Francisco, CA to Margueritte EMERSON (b. 17 Jan 1894 New York City, NY; d. 30 Oct 1985, bur Portland, OR).
   Children:
   1. William John JONES II b. 9 Dec 1922 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 3 Nov 1947 Portland, OR to Marjorie Ray LEICHT (b. 21 Jan 1927 Beaumont, TX; d. 10 Sep 1992); m/2 Dorothy FINK; m/3 10 Jun 1961 Carmel, CA to Charlotte Ann PREBBLE (b. 31 Jul 1924)
      Child m/1: William John JONES III b. 25 Oct 1948 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
   2. Clayton Rothschild JONES Jr b. 2 Nov 1926 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 16 Apr 1949 Portland, OR to Genevieve Talbot SULLIVAN (b. 3 Nov 1926 Oakland, CA)
      Children:
      1. Clayton Rothschild JONES III b. 28 Mar 1950 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA; m. 18 Mar 1972 Fife, WA to Joanne Elizabeth SMITH (b. 3 Sep 1950 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
         Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
         1. Christiana Marie JONES b. 28 Mar 1976
         2. Jennifer Elizabeth JONES b. 21 Dec 1978
      2. Margueritte Ellen JONES b. 12 May 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Jul 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jay Dean MARSHALL (b. 18 Oct 1948 Ft Collins, CO).
         Children:
         1. Andrew Nathan MARSHALL b. 20 Jan 1976 Aurora, Arapahoe Co, CO
         2. Alysa Kelley MARSHALL b. 3 Mar 1978 Boise, ID; d. 24 Aug 1986 Portland, OR
      3. Pamela Elizabeth JONES b. 21 Mar 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Jan 1984 Santa Barbara, CA to James Leonard DICKENS (b. 14 Aug 1954 Torrance, CA)
         Child: John Wesley DICKENS b. 17 Jul 1986 Rochester, NY
      4. Christopher Francis JONES b. 27 Jun 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 26 Aug 1988 to Debra Ann GARRIS (b. 15 Dec 1963 Minot, ND)

Pioneer: John Fergeson ROUNDTREE

John Fergeson ROUNDTREE b. 7 Mar 1818 Hart Co, KY, s/o Turner Richardson ROUNDTREE & Mary Adaline FURESON; d. Oct 1896 Boistford, WA, bur Klaber, Lewis Co, WA; m. 17 Mar 1842 Knox Co, IL to Ellida Aldon SPOONER (b. 1 Oct 1824, d/o Thomas SPOONER & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. Patrick Henry ROUNDTREE +
2. Turner Thomas ROUNDTREE b. Jul 1845 Knox Co, IL

3. Martin Hugh ROUNDTREE b. 28 Dec 1848 Knox Co, IL
4. Sarah Sybil ROUNDTREE b. 5 Jun 1853 Knox Co, IL
5. W.J. ROUNDTREE b. 1855 Knox Co, IL
6. Frank A. ROUNDTREE b. Jan 1860 WT

Patrick Henry ROUNDTREE b. 18 Feb 1843 Knox Co, IL; m. 25 Dec 1865 Polk Co, OR to Minerva Jane COOPER
Child: Charles Patrick ROUNDTREE b. 12 May 1882 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WT; m. Anna M. PACKENHAM
Child: Mary L. ROUNDTREE b. 27 Jan 1903 Klaber, Lewis Co, WA; m. William Ernest TOWNE
Child: Evelyn Louise TOWNE b. 25 Jul 1925 Klaber, Lewis Co, WA; m. Raymond James HERBST
Child: Linda Diane HERBST b. 26 Mar 1945 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Daniel Edward Lewis TALEN
Children:
1. Camon Edward James TALEN b. 23 Mar 1965 Seattle, WA
2. Simeon Elliott Andrew TALEN b. 8 Apr 1966 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Mary Ella ROUNDTREE

Mary Ella (Mollie) ROUNDTREE b. 17 Feb 1871 IL, d/o William J. ROUNDTREE & • Elizabeth PEARSON; d. 6 May 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Greenwood • Cemetery, Spokane, WA; m/1 Thomas YARBROUGH; m/2 ____ McKENZIE; m/3 Edward • McLAUGHLIN (b. 8 Sep 1867 LaCrosse, WI; d. 15 Mar 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, • WA).
Child by m/2 Sherel McKENZIE b. ca 1895 ID.
Children by m/3 (all b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Cecil E. McLAUGHLIN b. 3 Sep 1904; m. Catherine KOCH
2. Harold M. McLAUGHLIN b. 16 Mar 1907; m. Mary J. KOCH
3. Merna M. McLAUGHLIN +
4. Merle William McLAUGHLIN +

Merna M. McLAUGHLIN b. 25 Jul 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Sep 1929 • Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Tormod J. TRONSEN (b. 13 Jul 1905 Molde, NOR).
Child: Janet Lee TRONSEN b. 1 Jul 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Richard Macon WATSON (b. 25 Oct 1935 Tulsa, OK)
Child: Robert Alan WATSON b. 13 Jan 1961 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Merle William McLAUGHLIN b. 26 Apr 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. Jan 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1938 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Doris Lucille BENJAMIN (b. 14 Jul 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 16 Nov 1988 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Marilyn Jo McLAUGHLIN b. 3 Oct 1938; m. _____ WIRSCH
2. Judith Mae McLAUGHLIN b. 25 Jun 1945; m. _____HOLMES

3. Patsy Lee McLAUGHLIN b. 24 Jul 1949; m. _____KELLY

Pioneer: Turner Richard ROUNDTREE

Turner Richard ROUNDTREE b. 11 Jan 1795 Lexington, KY, s/o Dudley ROUNDTREE & Martha RICHARDSON; d. 21 Mar 1868 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WT; m. Hart Co, KY to Mary Adeline FERGUSON (b. Dec 1794 Halifax Co, VA, d/o John FERGUSON).
Children:
1. James H. ROUNDTREE; m. Emeline Cole RIDDLE
2. John F. ROUNDTREE
3. Andrew Jackson ROUNDTREE +
4. Perry D. ROUNDTREE
5. Martin D. ROUNDTREE b. ca 1835
6. Betsy ROUNDTREE
7. Polly ROUNDTREE

Andrew Jackson ROUNDTREE b. ca 1834; m. ca 1852 Council Bluffs, IA to Susan Jane SPOONER (b. ca 1840).
Child: Hiram Orlando ROUNDTREE b. 1864 Boistfort, WT; m. Hattie Florence GREGG
Child: Cora Florence Maxine ROUNDTREE b. 2 Jul 1904 Tacoma, WA; m. Harry A. RIEFLIN
Child: Beverly Louise RIEFLIN b. 12 May 1927 Olympia, WA; m. Jack Wallace SOUSIE
Children:
1. Mindee Lee SOUSIE b. 13 Apr 1951 Olympia, WA; m. Tim Jon ZANDELL
2. Marc Wallace SOUSIE b. 7 Jul 1952 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Jessie Addrianna ROUSE

Jessie Addrianna ROUSE b. 20 Jul 1887 Newcastle, WT, d/o Thomas Henry ROUSE & Georgianna Ellen FOURNIER; d. 3 Nov 1981 Sunnyside, WA, bur Cle Elum, WA; m. 18 Dec 1906 Seattle, WA to Frank Andrew BRADY (b. 22 Jul 1878 TX, s/o John BRADY & _____ BUTLER).
Children:
1. Ethelyn Mae BRADY b. 21 Aug 1908 Newcastle, WA; m. Terry MASON
2. Leoda Vara BRADY b. 7 Jun 1912 Newcastle, WA; m. George M. ROBINSON
3. Norman Charles BRADY b. 21 Jun 1919 Newcastle, WA +
4. Dessie Marie BRADY b. 9 Jan 1924 Roslyn, WA +

Pioneer: Thomas Henry ROUSE

Thomas Henry ROUSE b. 6 Dec 1847 ENG, s/o Thomas ROUSE & _____ REED; d. 21 Apr 1932 Seattle, WA, bur Newcastle, WA; m. 1874 IL to Georgianna E. FOURNIER (b. 17 Jun 1852 Restigouche, CAN, d/o Marcell FOURNIER & Julie MORIN).
Children:

1. Lizzy Ethelyn ROUSE b. 5 Jul 1875 Tilton, IL; m. Joe HAIGHT
2. Ezilda Mae ROUSE b. 4 Jan 1877 Danville, IL; m. Phil MATTOCKS
3. John ROUSE b. 22 May 1879 Newcastle, WT
4. Pearl ROUSE b. 28 Nov 1881 Newcastle, WT; m. George SMITH
5. Charles C. ROUSE b. 28 May 1883 Newcastle, WT; m. Norma LOBB
6. Cora Emma ROUSE b. 23 Jan 1884 Newcastle, WT; m. Alex BALESTRA
7. Ivy ROUSE b. Jun 1886 Newcastle, WT
8. J. Addreana ROUSE b. 20 Jul 1887 Newcastle, WT; m. Frank BRADY
9. Thomas Marcel ROUSE b. 14 Aug 1889 Newcastle, WT; m. _____ PETERSON
10. Theodore Elmon ROUSE +
11. Carrie ROUSE b. Apr 1894 Newcastle, WA

Theodore Elmon ROUSE b. 21 Feb 1892 Newcastle, WA; m. 25 Mar 1914 Seattle, WA to Flora ANDERSON (23 Dec 1893 Osage, IA).
Child: Oliver Courtney ROUSE b. 25 Nov 1916 Seattle, WA; m. Mary Jo PARIS
Children:
1. Karen Olivia ROUSE b. 20 Jan 1948 Renton, WA; m. _____ THEVIK
2. Bonnie Rosalind ROUSE b. 5 Nov 1951 Renton, WA

Pioneer: James S. ROWE

James S. ROWE b. 21 Dec 1833 Dublin, IRL; d. 4 Apr 1911 Oakville, Chehalis, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 22 Feb 1863 ENG to Ann GARRITY (b. 15 Jul 1847 IRL).
Children:
1. Julia ROWE b. ca 1867 ENG; m. Charles McNEIL
2. Mary ROWE b. ca 1871 IL; m/1 _____ De LA POLE; m/2 Conrad PRINTZ
3. Margaret ROWE b. ca 1873 NV; m/1 _____ KOESTER; m/2 Charles WILLIAMS
4. George ROWE b. ca 1878 WT
5. Agnes G. ROWE +
6. James ROWE b. ca 1884 WT; m. Elizabeth CANTY
7. Martha ROWE b. ca 1888 WT; m. Bert GARSON

Agnes G. ROWE b. 2 Jan 1883 Garrard Creek, Chehalis, WT; m. 1 Jan 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Francis SULLIVAN (b. 26 Jun 1872 Shullsburg, Lafayette Co, WI).
Child: Alice Ann SULLIVAN b. 8 Jan 1909 Garrard Creek, Chehalis, WA

Pioneer: John ROWE

John ROWE b. 19 Jan 1829 ENG; d. 3 May 1896 Carbanado, Pierce Co, WA; m. WLS to Anna JONES.
Children: (All b. WLS).
1. Edward ROWE b. 7 Aug 1853; m. Ruth _____
2. Mary Ann ROWE b. 2 Nov 1854; d. 6 Jan 1857
3. Eleanor ROWE b. 30 Sep 1855
4. Kate ROWE b. 3 Feb 1858
5. Martha ROWE b. 27 Nov 1859; m. _____ CUSTER

6. Mary Ann ROWE b. 15 Dec 1862; m. Joseph Van WINKLE
7. Harriett ROWE b. 20 Mar 1864
8. Elijah ROWE +
9. Sarah Jane ROWE b. 29 Jul 1868; d. 22 Oct 1869

Elijah ROWE b. 15 Apr 1866 WLS; m. 10 Apr 1894 Cascade Junction, Pierce Co, WA to Hannah WILLIAMS (b. 10 Dec 1875 WLS).
Child: Cecelia Harriet ROWE b. 16 Dec 1915 South Prairie, Pierce Co, WA; m. Joseph A. BREWITT Jr

Pioneer: James Henry ROWLAND

James Henry ROWLAND b. 24 Jul 1856 IN, s/o Joseph ROWLANDS & Mary MALLORY; d. 13 Jun 1929 Tacoma, WA; m. 1883 MI to Lucy Anne HUDSON (b. 12 Aug 1863 MI).
Children:
1. Althea Bergreen ROWLAND b. 27 Nov 1890 Hoquim, WA; m. William ____
2. Edna A. ROWLAND (Twin) +
3. Earl ROWLAND b. 14 Jan 1895 Aberdeen, WA (Twin); m. Olga PETERSEN

Edna A. ROWLAND b. 14 Jan 1895 Aberdeen, WA; m. 3 Apr 1918 Tacoma, WA to Laurance TERRY (b. 12 Oct 1896 Gate, WA).
Children:
1. Margaret M. TERRY b. 17 Sep 1922 Republic, WA; m/1 James P. LESHER Jr; m/2 Milton G. SCHWARZ
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Linda Marie SCHWARZ b. 12 Oct 1942; m/1 Terry Eldon COOK; m/2 Michael W. HAWLEY Jr
      Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
      1. Cheryl Marie COOK b. 4 Apr 1963; m. Thomas Eugene LUQUETTE
      2. Terry Elden COOK Jr b. 10 Oct 1965
   2. Marsha Anne SCHWARZ b. 1944; m. James Michael ANDERSON
   3. Gary Arthur SCHWARZ b. 6 Jun 1953
   4. Karen Louise SCHWARZ b. 9 Feb 1957; m. Larry Morris WHELESS Jr
2. Robert Lawrence TERRY b. 24 Nov 1929 Tacoma, WA; m. Erica Luise KNOLL
   Children:
   1. Glen Lawrence TERRY b. 13 Mar 1949 Tacoma, WA
   2. Kevin Arthur TERRY b. 12 Apr 1957 Weisbaden, GER
   3. Brian Kenneth TERRY b. 9 Jul 1959 Rongershausen, GER
   4. Laurie Ann TERRY b. 16 May 1965 Rongershausen, GER
3. Elizabeth Adelaide TERRY b. 19 Jan 1925 Republic, WA; m. William H. WORRELL Jr
   Children:
   1. William Hoyte WORRELL III b. 10 May 1945 Little Rock, AR
   2. Daniel Terry WORRELL b. 23 Oct 1948 Tacoma, WA
   3. Joyce Irene WORRELL b. 22 May 1956 Tacoma, WA
   4. David Rowland WORRELL b. 20 Apr 1957 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: James Montgomery ROWLAND

James Montgomery ROWLAND b. 8 Mar 1852 Yamhill Co, OR, s/o Jeremiah ROWLAND & Mary Ann ANDERSON SAPPINGTON; d. 12 Dec 1926 Methow, WA, bur Okanogan, WA; m. 20 Jul 1871 McMinnville, Yamhill Co, OR to Rachel Jane WARREN (b. 30 Nov 1850 OR, d/o William E. WARREN & Almire C. MARTIN).
Children:
1. Ira ROWLAND b. 23 May 1873 Lyle, WA; m. Vida SHIELDS
2. Mira ROWLAND b. 1874 OR
3. Herbert ROWLAND b. 1879 WA
4. William Lancaster ROWLAND +

William Lancaster ROWLAND b. 10 May 1882 Hartland, WT; d. 6 May 1970 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. 1901 OR to Bessie May MIDDLESWART (b. 31 Mar 1881 Portland, OH).
Child: Cecil LaVerne ROWLAND b. 6 Jan 1902 Mosier, Wasco Co, OR; m. 1 Sep 1934 Stevenson, WA to Ruth Elizabeth NEDERHOOD (b. 25 Apr 1913 The Dalles, OR).
Child: Darlene Ellen ROWLAND b. 2 Aug 1935 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 Joe Bob WARD; m/2 Eugene F. MILLER (b. OK)
Child m/2: Ellen LaVern MILLER b. 16 Jul 1967 Anchorage, Anchorage Co, AK

Pioneer: Anna May ROWLEY

Anna May ROWLEY b. 31 May 1888 Burlington, WT, d/o Norman L. ROWLEY & Mary Elvina DROWN; d. 16 Jun 1952 Seattle, WA; m. 13 May 1906 Clearlake, WA to Daniel T. SHERBLOM (b. 17 Nov 1884 Vancouver, WT, s/o Thomas A. SHERBLOM & Caroline WORLIN).
Children:
1. Myrtle Ellvina SHERBLOM +
2. Marguerite J. SHERBLOM b. 13 Jun 1913 Seattle, WA; m. Konrad A. JOHNSON +

Myrtle Ellvina SHERBLOM b. 12 Jun 1912 Clear Lake, WA; m/1 12 Sep 1936 Seattle, WA to Paul S. FORD (b. 1 Aug 1911 Bakersfield, CA); m/2 John ASHBAUGH
Children:
1. Sally Jean FORD b. 12 Feb 1940 Seattle, WA; m/1 Larry R. BROWN; m/2 Gerald Cecil YORK
   Children:
   1. Carrie Kathleen YORK b. 19 Feb 1965 Seattle, WA
   2. Brice Steffens YORK b. 16 Jun 1968 Seattle, WA
2. James Frederick FORD b. 25 Jun 1941 Seattle, WA
3. Kathleen May FORD b. 27 Mar 1946 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Robert Alexander ROWLEY

Robert Alexander ROWLEY b. 25 Feb 1851 Wausau, WI, s/o James B. ROWLEY & Harriet O'DELL; d. 4 Feb 1938 Ellensburg, WA, bur Puyallup, WA; m. 28 May 1876 Columbia Co, WT to Nettie M. HEARN (b. 14 Apr 1859 Roseburg, OR, d/o Lambert E. HEARN & Elizabeth H. GORDON).
Children:
1. Flora Bell ROWLEY +
2. Clarence R. ROWLEY b. Nov 1879 Dayton, WT; m. Julia _____
3. Harry James ROWLEY b. 29 Nov 1890 Dayton, WA; m. Maude GROW

Flora Bell ROWLEY b. 22 Oct 1876 Dayton, WT; m. 27 Dec 1896 Dayton, WA to Perry Watson LAMB (b. 25 Nov 1875 Hollister, CA).
Child: Frank Monroe LAMB b. 27 Jul 1898 Dayton, WA; m. Carrie Bell GIBBS
Child: Sharon Aileen LAMB b. 23 Apr 1949 Ellensburg, WA; m. George Harvey FUNK
Child: Amy Aileen FUNK b. 18 Jun 1976 Boise, ID

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin ROYSE

Benjamin Franklin ROYSE b. 24 Jun 1870 Dixie, WT, s/o George Samuel ROYSE & Margaret NYE; d. 17 Feb 1932 Tacoma, Pierce, WA; m. 23 Jan 1890 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Martha Ellen ROSE (b. 15 Sep 1872 Walla Walla, WT, d/o Eli ROSE & Catherine BOLDMAN).
Children:
1. Martin Jefferson ROYSE b. 14 Oct 1890 Dayton, WA; m. Ina G. DUNLAP
2. Jesse James ROYSE b. 25 Sep 1892 Dayton, WA; m. Bessie WOODWARD
3. Albert Lee ROYSE b. 24 Dec 1893 Dayton, WA; m. Margaret FARLEY
4. Franklin Benjamin ROYSE b. 14 Mar 1895 Dayton, WA
5. Garland Homer ROYSE b. 22 Mar 1898 Dayton, WA
6. John Douglas ROYSE b. 14 Jul 1900 Dayton, WA; m. Helen PHILLIPS
7. Eleta Rae ROYSE b. 15 May 1910 Dayton, WA (Twin); m. John BOSCH
8. Neta Mae ROYSE (Twin) +
9. Robert Elwood ROYSE b. 1916 Amity, OR; m. Iva SCOTT

Neta Mae ROYSE b. 15 May 1910 Dayton, WA; m. to Elwood Martin BUDIL
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Bernedine Mae BUDIL b. 9 Sep 1931; m/1 William FOLFORD; m/2 John F. SHANKS
   Child: Kathleen Marie FULFORD b. 6 May 1956 Tacoma, WA; m. Gregory Kent BOCK
2. Marlene Ellen BUDIL b. 16 Sep 1934
3. Elwood Thorsen BUDIL b. 26 Mar 1938; m. Elizabeth Ann BEADOR
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Jeffrey Thorsen BUDIL b. 8 May 1961
   2. Cynthia Ann Drew BUDIL b. 28 Jul 1963; m. Gene Devere FRINK

Child: Cheri Elizabeth FRINK b. 12 Dec 1984 Tacoma, WA
3. Kristoffer Thorsen BUDIL b. 10 Sep 1965 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Thomas RUARK

Thomas RUARK b. 4 Sep 1833 Franklin Co, IN, s/o Peter RUARK & Jane HERRON; d. 8 Jan 1908 Pataha, WA, bur Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 24 Jul 1853 Wayne Co, IA to Mary Adelia MESSENGER (b. 29 Sep 1835 Knox Co, OH, d/o Frederick Dent MESSENGER & Jane Marie JOHNSON).
Children:
1. John Cleveland RUARK b. 12 Aug 1854 Des Moines, IA; m/1 Kate BURGESS; m/2 Rebecca ____; m/3 Mary DRAKE
2. Charles Andrew RUARK b. 17 May 1856 Wayne Co, IA; m. Rosalie CLAYTON
3. George J. RUARK b. 17 Aug 1858 Linn/Jeff Co, KS; m/1 Rachel GWINN; m/2 Olive VAN AUSDLE
4. Mary Jane RUARK "Molly" b. Nov 1860 Wayne Co, IA; m/1 Frank PALMER; m/2 Grant COPPER
5. Sarah Jane RUARK "Sally" b. 19 Dec 1862 Vancouver, WT; m. Ed J. RICE
6. William Thomas RUARK b. 10 Dec 1865 Vancouver, WT; m/1 Mary Anna JONES; m/2 Etta TEWALT
7. Ira Newton RUARK b. 24 Jan 1868 Vancouver, WT; m. Elizabeth JONES
8. Martha Elmedia RUARK "Matt" +
9. Joseph RUARK +
10. Dennis Burris RUARK b. 1874 Wallula, WT; m/1 Nettie WILSON; m/2 Eva MILLS; m/3 Alice BAKEMAN
11. Carrie Belle RUARK b. 1876 Wallula, WT; m/1 John REYNOLDS; m/2 Bill SMITH

Martha Elmedia RUARK b. 27 Jun 1870 Wallula, WT; m. 1 Nov 1886 Garfield Co, WT to John W. JONES (b. 16 Sep 1863 WLS).
Children:
1. Ruth Aurelia JONES b. 11 Sep 1887 Garfield Co, WT; m. Leonard Evin HAWORTH
   Children:
   1. Verla Nell HAWORTH b. 16 Jun 1910 Asotin Co, WA; m/1 John A. GRAHAM; m/2 Raymond A. MOORE
      Children:
      1. Dale Richard GRAHAM b. 27 Nov 1929 Lewiston, ID; m. Marlene Marie MORGAN
         Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
         1. Dalene Marie GRAHAM b. 11 Oct 1954; m. Steven Draper SOIKE
            Child: Layne Marie SOIKE b. 3 Feb 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA
         2. Bret Richard GRAHAM b. 25 Jul 1958; m. Sara Miller SPRINGER
      2. Larry Raymond MOORE b. 16 Oct 1944 Portland, OR (twin); m. Henrietta Ann HILL
         Children: (All b. Lewiston, ID)
         1. Kristina Marie MOORE b. 19 Jan 1968

2. Stephen Raymond MOORE b. 15 Apr 1970
3. Jason Patrick MOORE b. 13 Feb 1972

3. Garry Donald MOORE b. 16 Oct 1944 Portland, OR (twin); m. Sharon Ann CROWE
Children: (All b. Bellevue, WA)
1. Alissa Rene MOORE b. 7 Nov 1973
2. Michelle Marie MOORE b. 19 Jan 1979

2. Mary Elizabeth HAWORTH b. 25 Feb 1912 Asotin Co, WA; m/1 John Daker BARTON; m/2 Jack P. SOREY
Child m/1: Gary Whitman BARTON b. 9 Feb 1934 Grants Pass, OR
Child m/2: Janet Rae SOREY b. 22 Dec 1950 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Brent MALGARIN

3. Spencer Allen HAWORTH b. 10 Apr 1914 Clarkston, WA; m. Alma Marie WARFIELD
Children: (All b. Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID)
1. Linda Kay HAWORTH b. 23 Nov 1949; m. James Laurence MARR
Child: Patrick Spencer MacDonald MARR b. 5 Sep 1978 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Paul Leonard HAWORTH b. 25 Jun 1953; m. Barbara Jenne _____

4. Martha Elmeda HAWORTH b. 22 Jul 1917 Asotin Co, WA; m. Cleo Howard WILLIAMS
Children:
1. Diane Elizabeth WILLIAMS b. 27 Feb 1943 Lewiston, ID; m. Alvin G. CLARK
Children:
1. James Wesley CLARK b. 25 Jan 1970 Edmonton, Alberta, CAN
2. Johanna Susan CLARK b. 16 Oct 1973 Edmonton, Alberta, CAN
2. Charles Howard WILLIAMS b. 12 Mar 1947 Lewiston, ID; m/2 Roberta WESTBURY; m/2 Henrietta KIRZNER
Children:
1. Sonja Elvira WILLIAMS b. 7 May 1981 Evanston, IL
2. Amanda Elisabeth WILLIAMS b. 19 Aug 1972 Chapel Hill, NC
3. Laurie Ann WILLIAMS b. 8 Oct 1959 Lewiston, ID

5. Ralph Ellsworth HAWORTH b. 1 Sep 1919 Asotin Co, WA; m. Agnes Gertrude YOCHUM

6. Wanda Elaine HAWORTH b. 27 Mar 1924 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. Earl R. DESILET
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, WA)
1. Suzanne Marie DESILET b. 29 Oct 1948; m. Donald Frank COFER
2. Gregory Earl DESILET b. 6 Dec 1949; m. Sandra L. SIMPSON

2. George William JONES b. 23 Oct 1889 WA; d. 4 Mar 1978 San Pablo, Contra Costa Co, CA; m/1 Maude GIVENS (b. 16 Apr 1895 MO); m/2 Lula M. LYKINS.
Child m/1: James Erwin JONES b. 3 Feb 1927 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Katherine Joan THRAMER (b. 12 Mar 1932 Eugene, OR).
Children:
1. Kimberly Ann JONES b. 17 Feb 1954 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. _____ TALBOT

2. Jonathan Thramer JONES b. 28 Sep 1957 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID

Joseph RUARK b. 25 Sep 1872 Wallula, WT; m/1 22 Nov 1890 Southwick, Nez Perce Co, ID to Edith GALLOWAY (b. 18 Jun Lewisville, Polk Co, OR); m/2 Minta Jane YOUNG
Child: Doyle Gifford RUARK b. 18 May 1910 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. Virginia Kathryn STERN
Children:
1. Marvell Edith RUARK b. 12 Nov 1933 Oroville, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Arthur Eugene MILLER
2. Sylvan Ross RUARK b. 29 Sep 1938 Tonasket, WA
3. Glen Wilton RUARK b. 11 Sep 1940 Tonasket, WA

Pioneer: Susanah RUBLE

Susanah RUBLE b. 7 Nov 1828 Monogalia Co, VA, d/o Thomas RUBLE & Elizabeth IRONS; d. 5 Oct 1902 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA, bur Packwood, WA; m. 13 Apr 1848 Wabash Co, IN to Thomas Jackson PASLAY (b. 1815 Bourbon Co, KY, s/o Elkanah PASLAY & Pollard MANARY; d. 12 Dec 1889 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA).
Children:
1. George Washington PASLAY b. 24 Jan 1849 Miller Co, MO; m. Mary A. YANDELL
2. Isarah PASLAY b. 1853 Benton Co, AR
3. William Ruble PASLAY +
4. Morgan PASLAY b. 23 May 1861 Benton Co, AR; m. Sarah BOONE
5. Anna L. PASLAY (twin) b. 20 Aug 1866 Barry Co, MO; m. G. N. ADAMS
6. Juliza PASLAY (twin) b. 20 Aug 1866 Barry Co, MO; m. Baly TUTTLE
7. Thomas Charles PASLAY b. 5 Oct 1869 Barry Co, MO; m. Grace DAWSON
8. Susan Dora PASLAY b. 3 May 1871 Barry Co, MO

William Ruble PASLAY b. 13 Sep 1858 Benton Co, AR; d. 11 Nov 1904 Twisp, Okanogan Co, WA; m/1 19 May 1876 Barry Co, MO to Mildred Jane TUTTLE (b. 20 Aug 1859 Harrisburg, Saline Co, IL; d. 9 Aug 1945 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m/2 Sylvester KEPHART).
Child m/1: Volly Baily PASLAY b. 15 Dec 1876 Cassville, Barry Co, MO; d. 3 Feb 1956 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1905 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA to Edna Mary WHITLEY (b. 5 Aug 1888 Kendrick, ID; d. 12 Sep 1947 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Zelma Bertha PASLAY b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Carl Austin DICK (b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

Pioneer: Stephen Duley RUDDELL

Stephen Duley RUDDELL b. 16 Jun 1816 Bourbon Co, KY, s/o Stephen A. RUDDELL & Susan DAVID; d. 10 Sep 1891 Thurston Co, WA, bur Ruddell Cemetery, Lacey, WA; m/1 1835 Bourbon Co, KY to Keziah SMITH (b. 18 Jan 1811; d. 4 Mar 1846 IL); m/2 Apr 1846 to Winaford B. KELLEY HICKS GROGHAN (d. 1856); m/3 Margaret Stewart WHITE
Children m/1:
1. Paul RUDDELL b. 1836
2. William Hendry RUDDELL +
3. Stephen Lafayette RUDDELL b. 13 Jan 1843; m. Amanda Jane PACKWOOD

Children m/2:
4. Catherine RUDDELL b. 25 Mar 1847; m. Augustus BALCH
5. California Ann RUDDELL b. 15 Mar 1849; m. _____ ELDER

Child m/3: Ridgon Robert RUDDELL b. 1859

William Hendry RUDDELL b. 7 Nov 1839 Adams Co, IL; m. 22 Feb 1864 Olympia, WT to Helen Zephrine HIMES (b. 6 Feb 1848 Lafayette, Stark Co, IL).
Children:
1. Cornelia Emeline RUDDELL b. 22 Nov 1865 WT; m. Charles Lewis WENZELL
   Child: Mary Helen WENZELL b. 28 Oct 1898 Elma, WA; m. Clinton Louis BYERS
   Child: Charles Lewis BYERS b. 12 Jan 1932 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Virginia May PHILLIPS
   Children: (All b. Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA)
   1. Ronda Charlott BYERS b. 15 Oct 1960; m. Steven Scott HOWARD
   2. Brent Charles BYERS b. 11 Feb 1962
2. Guy Otis RUDDELL b. 12 Dec 1874 Thurston Co, WT; m. Betty Elizabeth CROWELL
   Child: Eunice Sarah RUDDELL b. 9 Jul 1912 Lenore, ID; m. Rudolph Jacob BERRY
   Children:
   1. Zelma Louise BERRY b. 17 Jul 1935 Palouse, WA; m. Roy Byron BERND
   2. Judy Ellen BERRY b. 18 Jun 1944 Lewiston, ID; m. Robert RIGGERS

Pioneer: Stephen Lafayette RUDDELL

Stephen Lafayette RUDDELL b. 13 Jun 1843 Schuyler Co, MO, s/o Stephen Duley RUDDELL & Keziah SMITH; d. 11 Jun 1891 Thurston Co, WA, bur Ruddell Cemetery, Lacey, WA; m. 18 Dec 1864 Thurston Co, WT to Amanda Jane PACKWOOD (b. 18 Oct 1845 OR, d/o William PACKWOOD & Rhoda PROTHERO).
Children:
1. Keziah Belle RUDDELL +
2. George RUDDELL b. 7 Mar 1867 Thurston Co, WT
3. Ruth RUDDELL b. 1870 Thurston Co, WT; m. Edmund BUNKER
4. May RUDDELL b. 27 Mar 1871 Thurston Co, WT; m. Fred SHELDON
5. Grace RUDDELL b. 1876 Thurston Co, WT; m. Joseph FORSTELL
6. Mary A. RUDDELL b. 1878 Thurston Co, WT
7. Margaret RUDDELL b. 1880 Thurston Co, WT

8. Clarence William RUDDELL b. 2 Apr 1886 Thurston Co, WT; m. Margaret M. MULHOLLAND
9. Callie E. RUDDELL b. 15 May 1890 Thurston Co, WA

Keziah Belle RUDDELL b. 21 Sep 1865 Chambers Prairie, Thurston Co, WT; m. 16 Feb 1884 Chambers Prairie, WT to William Washington FLEETWOOD (b. 18 Nov 1850 Jackson Co, IN).
Child: Leta Mae FLEETWOOD b. 5 Mar 1896 Chambers Prairie, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Carl Alfred OEHLERICH; m/2 Oscar MELL
Children:
1. Richard Earl OEHLERICH b. 27 Mar 1920 Olympia, WA; m. Frances Sadie WADDLE
2. Jeffrey S. OEHLERICH b. 9 Sep 1954 Bend, OR

Pioneer: William Hendry RUDDELL

William Hendry RUDDELL b. 7 Nov 1839 Quincy, Adams Co, IL, s/o Stephen Duley RUDDELL & Keziah C. SMITH; d. 13 Mar 1903 Elma, Chehalis, WA; m. 22 Feb 1864 Olympia, WT to Helen Zephrine HIMES (b. 6 Feb 1848 Stark Co, IL, d/o Tyrus HIMES & Emeline HOLCOMBE).
Children: (All b. Thurston Co, WT)
1. Cornelia Emeline RUDDELL +
2. Walter S. RUDDELL b. 1868
3. Elsie G. RUDDELL b. 1870
4. Harvey M. RUDDELL b. 1872
5. Guy Otis RUDDELL b. 1874
6. William E. RUDDELL b. 1876
7. Prudence E. RUDDELL b. 1880
8. Edith F. RUDDELL b. 1882
9. Lenard D. RUDDELL b. 1883
10. Hope N. RUDDELL b. 1886
11. David H. RUDDELL b. 1887

Cornelia Emeline RUDDELL b. 22 Nov 1865 Elma, Thurston Co, WT; m. 29 Nov 1883 Elma, WT to Charles L. WENZELL (b. 13 May 1854 Columbus, OH).
Child: Riley B. WENZELL b. 9 May 1889 Elma, WT; m. Florence I. CHRISTMAN
Children:
1. Faye Etta WENZELL b. 16 May 1915 Snoqualmie, WA; m. Kirby Hine BALDREY
2. James Lewis WENZELL b. 30 Aug 1918 North Bend, WA; m. Myrtle Lane McHENRY

Pioneer: Anna RUDDY

Anna RUDDY b. 25 Dec 1860 Chatfield, MN, d/o Morris RUDDY & Brigid TOWEY; d. Aug 1940 Lacey, Thurston Co, WA, bur Calvary Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 George W. SCHILLING (b. 1857 PA; d. 13 Oct 1910); m/2 Lacey, WA to Thomas KINSELLA.

Children m/1:
1. Maurice P. SCHILLING +
2. John L. SCHILLING b. 3 Apr 1890 Chatfield, MN; m. Lois JOLLY
3. Ethel SCHILLING b. 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Patrick SHERLOCK
4. Theresa SCHILLING b. 28 Apr 1893 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. James RUNCHEY
5. Ann SCHILLING b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Joseph DRISCOLL
6. Mary SCHILLING; m. Bernard TOWLE

Maurice P. SCHILLING b. 17 Mar 1889 Brookings, SD; d. 26 Nov 1926 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Sep 1920 Lacey, WA to Eveline KENNEY (b. 5 Apr 1891 Saginaw, MI).
Child: Corinne Marie SCHILLING b. 4 Apr 1926 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Richard E. FARMER

Pioneer: Francis Marion RUDE

Francis Marion RUDE b. Oct 1852 IL; d. 1908 Goldendale, WA; m. 1884 Sonoma, CA to Alice Winifred SNODDERLY (b. 1863 IA, d/o Calvin SNODDERLY & Margaret WILLIS).
Children:
1. Florence May RUDE b. 1884 Goldendale, WT; m. David FOLEY
2. Harvey Alfred RUDE b. 1885 Goldendale, WT; m. Dora Belle DRURY
3. Victor RUDE b. 1887 Goldendale, WT; m. Esther RUSSELL
4. Vincent J. RUDE b. 1887 Goldendale, WT
5. Laura Isabelle RUDE b. 1889 Goldendale, WT; m. Harold PARSONS
6. Clarence RUDE b. 1891 Goldendale, WA; m. Dorothy STACEY
7. Claude RUDE +
8. Arthur RUDE b. 1898 Goldendale, WA
9. Irvin RUDE b. 1901 Goldendale, WA; m. Ruth _____
10. Irma RUDE b. 1901 Goldendale, WA; m. Arthur JEFFREY
11. Chester RUDE b. 1903 Goldendale, WA
12. Francis Marion RUDE b. 1905 Goldendale, WA; m. Judith FOSNESS

Claud RUDE b. 30 Mar 1893 Goldendale, WA; m. 13 Dec 1920 Yakima, WA to Mary Edith METCALF (b. 17 May 1893 Bozeman, MT).
Child: Ethel Rosella RUDE b. 29 Dec 1929 Seattle, WA; m. Harold Robert MUNSON
Children:
1. Gerald Michael MUNSON b. 22 Jul 1950 Wapato, WA
2. Christopher Verne MUNSON b. 2 Nov 1953 Wapato, WA

Pioneer: Charles Bartlet RUNYAN

Charles Bartlet RUNYAN b. 20 Nov 1859 Topeka, Jackson Co, KS, s/o Bartlet Jefferson RUNYAN & Sarah E. _____; d. 5 Oct 1949 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1884 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT to Rebecca Elizabeth GROVE TERRY

(b. 22 May 1860 Shelby Co, IL, d/o Robert GROVE & Abigale Ann ASHBROOK).
Children:
1. Henry Bartlet RUNYAN +
2. Prudence Eva RUNYAN b. 7 Jun 1888 Wildwood, WT; m. Lou Roy McLAVY
3. John Edmond RUNYAN b. 25 Feb 1892 Tacoma, WA; m. Kate FISH

Henry Bartlet RUNYAN b. 16 May 1885 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; m. 3 Sep 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Agnes Viola POWERS (b. 28 Oct 1893 Dot, Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Henry Vaughn RUNYAN b. 16 Nov 1920 Portland, Mulnomah Co, OR; m. Leona M. BROWN

Pioneer: Mary Alameda RUSS

Mary Alameda RUSS b. 15 Jan 1871 MI; d. 28 Dec 1968 Renton, King Co, WA; m. ca 1890 Thurston Co, WA to Andrew James BOZARTH (b. 27 Apr 1866 Coupeville, Island Co, WT; s/o Thomas J. BOZARTH & Elizabeth Jane MADDOX; d. 3 May 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Phoebe I. BOZARTH b. 16 Dec 1891 Olympia, Thurston, WA
2. Grace E. BOZARTH b. 2 Dec 1893 WA
3. Edith Mary BOZARTH +
4. Bessie E. BOZARTH b. 7 Nov 1895 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 James W. COSMAN; m/2 Robert WEBB
5. Alice BOZARTH b. 20 Feb 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA (given up for adoption)
6. Frank Percival BOZARTH b. 14 Nov 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Edith Mary BOZARTH b. 18 Nov 1894 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1973 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1914 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Francis Victor HOLSTIEN (b. 17 Jul 1890 Salmon Creek, Clark Co, WA; d. 30 Apr 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA, s/o William HOLSTIEN/HOHENSTEIN & Jane PEAK LOCK).
Child: Dorcas Catherine Virginia HOLSTIEN b. 26 Sep 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 14 Jun 1936 Landsburg, King Co, WA to Ralph Bernard SCHOMBURG (b. 16 Nov 1911 Taylor, King Co, WA; d. 4 May 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dolores Carol SCHOMBURG b. 5 Mar 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert Francis HALSTEAD (b. Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Gregory Scott HALSTEAD b. 26 Jun 1962
2. Eric Michael HALSTEAD b. 22 Jun 1964

Pioneer: Ary Coronado RUSSELL

Ary Coronado RUSSELL b. 21 Nov 1878 KS, s/o James A. RUSSELL & Louisa BOLDMAN; d. 13 Aug 1970 Marysville, WA, bur Cremated; m. 17 Jun 1908 Columbia Co, WA to Harriet M. McBRIDE (b. 18 Feb 1889 Dayton, WT, d/o

J. Wilson McBRIDE & Alice D. LEWIS; d. 20 Mar 1985 Marysville, WA, bur Cremated).
Children: (All b. Dayton, WA)
1. Pauline Evelyn RUSSELL +
2. Marjorie Ellen RUSSELL b. 31 Dec 1910; m. Victor JOHNSON +
3. Hugh Ary RUSSELL b. 20 Jan 1913
4. Gilbert Lee RUSSELL +
5. Phyllis Nadine RUSSELL b. 24 Sep 1917; m. Wallace RASK

Pauline Evelyn RUSSELL b. 13 Mar 1909 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. to Lawrence KNIGHT
Child: Leota Rae KNIGHT b. 15 Dec 1930 Bayview, Skagit Co, WA; m. Donald Burton VAN WIERINGEN
Children:
1. Orlin Jan VAN WIERINGEN b. 22 Jul 1957 Everett, WA
2. Barry Dean VAN WIERINGEN b. 1 Feb 1962 Seattle, WA

Gilbert Lee RUSSELL b. 11 Aug 1915 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. to Eunice Anderson McLAIN
Children:
1. Judith Evelyn RUSSELL b. 29 Nov 1941 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Wayne Oscar DIEDRICH
   Children:
   1. Susan Rene DIEDRICH b. 12 Jun 1965 Lake Stevens, WA
   2. Russell Wayne DIEDRICH b. 23 Apr 1968 Everett, WA
   3. Jeffrey Allan DIEDRICH b. 25 Jun 1969 Everett, WA
2. Dan Gilbert RUSSELL b. 22 Aug 1944 San Diego, CA

Pioneer: Charles RUSSELL

Charles RUSSELL b. 28 Jun 1849 Richmond, MO, s/o Edward RUSSELL & Elizabeth Ann Hart BOSWELL; d. 21 Nov 1918 Spokane, WA; m. 5 Dec 1872 Maryville, MO to Martha Jane BARRINGER (b. 17 May 1853 Jackson Co, IN, d/o Daniel BARRINGER).
Children:
1. Harry O. RUSSELL b. 19 Sep 1873 Andrew Co, MO; m. Fanny HENNESEY
2. Claudius Cecil RUSSELL b. 15 Oct 1874 Andrew Co, MO; d. 17 Mar 1892
3. Mary Elizabeth RUSSELL +
4. Malcom RUSSELL b. 5 Oct 1879 Troy, KS; d. 10 Oct 1879
5. Helen Rebecca RUSSELL b. 24 Apr 1884 Burr Oak, KS; m. Ralph S. PIERCE
6. Ruth Lucile RUSSELL b. 15 Oct 1891 Spokane, WA

Mary Elizabeth RUSSELL "Mamie" b. 28 Dec 1876 Andrew Co, MO; m. 1 Jan 1904 Spokane, WA to Charles Herbert ROGERS (b. 26 May 1870 Hastings, MT).
Child: Russell Rodney ROGERS b. 16 Jan 1905 Spokane, WA; m. Mary Ellen WHEELOCK
Children:
1. Charles Herbert ROGERS b. 12 Sep 1940 Spokane, WA

2. Edward Weelock ROGERS b. 15 Oct 1945 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Charles Henry RUSSELL

Charles Henry RUSSELL b. 18 Sep 1828 Boston, MA; d. 7 Aug 1891 Walla Walla, WA; m. 21 Nov 1860 Walla Walla, WT to Ann Elizabeth SHEETS (b. 12 Jun 1846 Holmes Co, OH, d/o John SHEETS & Margaret BROWN).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. Charles Henry RUSSELL Jr +
2. Mary RUSSELL b. 2 Jan 1863
3. William Louis RUSSELL b. 20 May 1864; m. Minnie Augusta STURM
4. Harry RUSSELL b. 8 Jun 1866
5. Lavina RUSSELL b. 26 Aug 1868; m. _____ BULLOCK
6. Nellie RUSSELL b. 31 Dec 1872; m. _____ WARNER

Charles Henry RUSSELL Jr b. 12 Sep 1861 Walla Walla, WT; m. 20 Sep 1893 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA to Anna Lenora STURM (b. 2 Aug 1874 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Lillian RUSSELL b. 17 Oct 1893 Seattle, WA; m. Dolph BARNETT
Child: Clarence Charles BARNETT b. 25 Nov 1919 Yakima, WA; m. Lois Josephine HAWTHORNE
Children:
1. Joan Eileen BARNETT b. 4 Feb 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Edward WARBURTON III
   Children:
   1. Kathryn Lois WARBURTON b. 6 Feb 1978 Ft. Belvoir, VA
   2. Dolph Barnett WARBURTON b. 17 May 1979 Ft. Leavenworth, KS
   3. Albert Edward WARBURTON IV b. 2 Aug 1985 Ft. Belvoir, VA
2. Patricia Joan BARNETT b. 2 Oct 1951 Queens, NY; m. Richard Henry HEILBRON Jr
   Children:
   1. Sarah Hawthorne HEILBRON b. 10 May 1983 Kansas City, KS
   2. Richard Barnett HEILBRON b. 26 Jul 1987

Pioneer: Charles Henry RUSSELL II

Charles Henry RUSSELL II b. 12 Sep 1861 Walla Walla, WT, s/o Charles Henry RUSSELL & Ann SHEETS; d. 24 Mar 1922 San Francisco, CA, bur Walla Walla, WA; m/1 20 Sep 1893 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA to Anna Lenora STRUM (b. 2 Aug 1874 Walla Walla, WT, d/o Christian STURM & Marietta ROFF); m/2 Bessie HOGAN
Child m/1: Lillian RUSSELL +
Child m/2: Charles Henry RUSSELL III b. 18 Mar 1910; d. 4 Sep 1975

Lillian RUSSELL b. 17 Oct 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 21 Nov 1917 Hempstead, NY to Dolph BARNETT (b. 8 Jan 1892 The Dalles, OR).
Child: Clarence Charles BARNETT b. 25 Nov 1919 Yakima, WA; m. Lois

Josephine HAWTHORNE
Children:
1. Joan Eileen BARNETT b. 4 Feb 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Edward WARBURTON III
   Children:
   1. Kathryn Lois WARBURTON b. 6 Feb 1978 Ft. Belvoir, VA
   2. Dolph Barnett WARBURTON b. 17 May 1979 Ft. Leavenworth, KS
   3. Albert Edward WARBURTON IV b. 2 Aug 1985 Ft. Belvoir, VA
2. Patricia Joan BARNETT b. 2 Oct 1951 Queens, NY; m. Richard Henry HEILBRON Jr
   Children:
   1. Sarah Hawthorne HEILBRON b. 10 May 1983 Kansas City, KS
   2. Richard Barnett HEILBRON b. 26 Jul 1987

Pioneer: David Louis RUSSELL

David Louis RUSSELL b. 20 Jun 1835 VA, s/o Louis RUSSELL & Jane DAVIDSON; d. Washougal, WA; m. ca 1860 MO to Nancy Ann BYBEE.
Children:
1. Ida RUSSELL
2. Mary E. RUSSELL b. 1863
3. Lilly J. RUSSELL b. 1866
4. Lewis Franklin RUSSELL +

Lewis Franklin RUSSELL b. 10 Jun 1868 near Battleground, WT; m. 12 Dec 1900 Astoria, OR to Edith Lorn WOOD (b. 31 Jul 1882 Astoria, OR).
Child: Helen Marjorie RUSSELL b. 30 Mar 1910 Washougal, Clark Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1934 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to William Gover KEIST (b. 17 Dec 1912 Richland, OR).
Child: Barbara Jane KEIST b. 18 Sep 1937 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 Lee Elden ENNEBERG (b. Mist, OR); m/2 _____ McCLENNY.
Children m/1:
1. Kenneth Lee ENNEBERG b. 1 Jun 1957 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. Karen Lynn ENNEBERG (twin) b. 16 Feb 1959 Burns, Harney Co, OR
3. Kathy Lora ENNEBERG (twin) b. 16 Feb 1959 Burns, Harney Co, OR

Pioneer: Ebenezer RUSSELL

Ebenezer RUSSELL b. 19 Oct 1828 Genesee, NY, s/o William RUSSELL & Esther _____; d. 27 Mar 1898 Moscow, Latah Co, ID, bur Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Oct 1850 Jefferson Co, PA to Nancy C. WITHEROW (b. 29 Mar 1833 PA, d/o Robert WITHEROW & Mary Jane CAMPBELL; d. 8 Mar 1922 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Warsaw Twp, Jefferson Co, PA)
1. William Robert RUSSELL b. 10 Jul 1852; d. 5 Mar 1930 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 1879 PA to Hannah Samantha ROOT
2. Thomas Jefferson RUSSELL b. 30 Apr 1855; d. 1 Oct 1914 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1879 Brookville, Jefferson Co, PA to Hannah

Margaret PEARSALL
3. Ebenezer James RUSSELL +
4. Cassius M. RUSSELL b. Jun 1858; d. 11 Jul 1918 Lewis Co, WA; m. Katherine FOSTER
5. Emma J. RUSSELL b. 11 Sep 1861; d. 25 Dec 1901 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1881 PA to James Henry PEARSALL
6. George A. RUSSELL b. Jun 1863; d. 22 Dec 1919 Lewis Co, WA; m. ca 1882 PA to Etta HASLETT
7. Olive E. RUSSELL b. 14 Nov 1864; m. ca 1888 PA to Joseph M. BURNS
8. Walter Charles RUSSELL b. 29 Mar 1868; d. 3 Feb 1940 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 Delia _____; m/2 Daisy Dean CANTERBURY
9. Geneva RUSSELL b. 1873

Ebenezer James RUSSELL b. 2 Jun 1857 Warsaw Twp, Jefferson Co, PA; d. 30 Jan 1931 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1879 Tionesta, Forest Co, PA to Lovina C. ROOT (b. 17 Jul 1860 Tionesta, Venango Co, PA; d. 14 Jan 1931 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA, d/o Aaron Burr ROOT & Eve Elizabeth ZUENDEL).
Child: Olive Lenore RUSSELL b. 22 Jan 1882 Tionesta, Forest Co, PA; d. 1 May 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Nov 1903 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Thomas Alfred KOLBURGH (b. 2 Mar 1873 Vikna, Nordre Trondhiems, NOR; d. 24 Sep 1953 Sacramento, CA).
Child: Marjorie Louise KOLBURGH b. 27 Sep 1907 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; d. 17 Mar 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Mar 1928 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Theodore William NELSON (b. 9 Jan 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 24 Apr 1981 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Dolores Ann NELSON b. 7 Aug 1930; m. 13 Mar 1959 San Francisco, CA to Clark ALexander CHENEY (b. 4 Jul 1922 Omaha, NE)
2. Marjorie Lenore NELSON b. 15 Sep 1937; m. 1 Jan 1956 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Bernard LeRoy DODDS (b. 4 Sep 1936 Paola, Miami Co, KS)
Child: Shawn Kathleen DODDS b. 18 Dec 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Emma RUSSELL

Emma RUSSELL b. 10 Aug 1845 Auburn, IN, s/o Samuel Woodburn RUSSELL & Jane SPROTT; d. 22 Jul 1906 Kent, WA; m. 17 Sep 1862 Seattle, WT to James Jerimiah CROW (b. 5 Apr 1842 IL, s/o George CROW & Marietta _____).
Children: (All b. Kent, King Co, WT)
1. George Russell CROW b. 19 Feb 1864
2. Thomas Elmer CROW b. 14 Jan 1866
3. Emma Ellen CROW b. 12 Jul 1867; m. John SANSTRUM
4. Anna May b. CROW 14 Jan 1869
5. James Alonzo CROW b. 5 Apr 1870
6. Joseph Wright CROW b. 26 Apr 1872
7. Robert W. CROW b. 6 Dec 1873

8. Edward L. CROW b. 28 Aug 1875
9. Charles William CROW +
10. Mary May CROW b. 3 Aug 1879
11. Elizabeth Jane CROW b. 10 Sep 1881
12. Samuel Woodburn CROW b. 15 Apr 1883
13. Monroe Earl CROW b. 5 Jul 1885

Charles William CROW b. 20 Jul 1877 Kent, King Co, WT; m. 1905 Los Angeles, CA to Mary Ethel GRIBBIN (b. 1885 CA).
Child: Thomas Elmer CROW b. 13 Jul 1907 Kent, King Co, WA; m. Marie ELLA MILLER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Richard CROW b. 4 Jun 1928; m. Marilyn Jane SANKELA
2. Russell CROW b. 4 Feb 1930
   Children:
   1. Roderick Kevin CROW b. 19 Sep 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Timothy Alan CROW b. 31 May 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Joshua William CROW b. 7 Apr 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Hiram RUSSELL

Hiram RUSSELL b. 16 Jul 1815 Ontario Co, NY, s/o John RUSSELL & Eunice GRANT; d. 11 May 1897 King Co, WA; m. 9 Nov 1837 Steuben Co, IN to Annis Marie GOODWIN (b. 17 Jun 1818 Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT, d/o Aaron B. GOODWIN & Mary BERNARD; d. 7 Aug 1874 WT, bur Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary J. RUSSELL b. 27 Oct 1838 Williams Co, OH; d. young
2. Silas H. RUSSELL b. 12 Sep 1840 Williams Co, OH; d. young
3. Lucy R. RUSSELL b. 7 May 1842 Steuben Co, IN; m. William L. ROGERS
4. Phoebe E. RUSSELL b. 15 May 1844 Steuben Co, IN; m. William W. WATSON
5. Sylvia Jane RUSSELL b. 9 Aug 1846 Dubuque Co, IA; d. young
6. Sarah Levine RUSSELL b. 30 Aug 1848 Dubuque Co, IA; m. Charles McKINNEY
7. Amelia A. RUSSELL b. 17 Sep 1851 Steuben Co, IN
8. James H. RUSSELL b. 18 Jan 1854 Weber Co, UT
9. Isman Monroe RUSSELL +

Isman Monroe RUSSELL b. 11 May 1858 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; d. 5 Aug 1926 Emeryville, Alameda Co, CA; m. 28 Dec 1887 Cedar Mountain, King Co, WT to Lissie May MERCER (b. 5 May 1869 Cedar Mountain, King Co, WT; d. 17 Nov 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dorothy Leona RUSSELL b. 19 Jan 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Apr 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to George Edward GRAHAM Jr (b. 1 Jul 1894 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 4 May 1986 Oakhurst, Madera Co, CA).
Child: Dolores May GRAHAM b. 29 Dec 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Jun 1951 Mercer Island, King Co, WA to Thomas A. DOYLE

Pioneer: James A. RUSSELL

James A. RUSSELL b. 20 May 1853 OH, s/o Hugh Pointer RUSSELL & Nancy GULL; d. 1913 Columbia Co, WA, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Covello, WA; m. KS to Louisa BOLDMAN (b. 25 Jan 1857 OH, d/o John BOLDMAN & Mary Jane SHIVELEY; d. 9 Mar 1958).
Children:
1. Ary Coronado RUSSELL +
2. John H. RUSSELL b. KS; m. Kate C. FREY
3. Olive N. RUSSELL b. Columbia Co, WT; m. Raynard GOWING
4. Edith RUSSELL b. Columbia Co, WT
5. Dora RUSSELL b. Columbia Co, WT; m. Ray BARTELS
6. Avis RUSSELL b. Columbia Co, WT; m. Elmer OGDEN
7. Stella RUSSELL b. Columbia Co, WT; m. Clyde BARTELS
8. Robert E. Lee RUSSELL b. Columbia Co, WT; m. Josie _____
9. Lucie RUSSELL b. Columbia Co, WA; m. Elmer FLETCHER
10. Lewelyn O. RUSSELL b. Columbia Co, WA; m. Helen _____
11. Blanche RUSSELL b. 8 Nov 1899 Columbia Co, WA; m. Hank THOMPSON

Ary Coronado RUSSELL b. 21 Nov 1878 Columbus, Cherokee Co, KS; m. 17 Jun 1908 Columbia Co, WA to Harriet Maria McBRIDE (b. 18 Feb 1889 Dayton, WT).
Children: (All b. Dayton, WA)
1. Pauline Evelyn RUSSELL b. 13 May 1909; m. Lawrence KNIGHT
   Child: Leota Rae KNIGHT b. 15 Dec 1930 Bayview, WA; m. Donald Burton VAN WIERINGEN
   Children:
   1. Orlin Jay VAN WEIRINGEN b. 22 Jul 1957 Everett, WA
   2. Barry Dean VAN WEIRINGEN b. 1 Feb 1962 Seattle, WA
2. Marjorie Ellen RUSSELL b. 31 Dec 1910
3. Gilbert Lee RUSSELL b. 11 Aug 1915; m. Eunice Aileen ANDERSON
   Childen:
   1. Judith Evelyn RUSSELL b. 29 Nov 1941 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Wayne Oscar DIEDRICH
      Children: (All b. Everett, WA)
      1. Susan Fene DIEDRICH b. 12 Jun 1965
      2. Russell Wayne DIEDRICH b. 23 Apr 1968
      3. Jeffrey Allan DIEDRICH b. 25 Jun 1969
   2. Dan Gilbert RUSSELL b. 22 Aug 1944 San Diego, CA

Pioneer: Samuel Woodburn RUSSELL

Samuel Woodburn RUSSELL b. 1804 PA, s/o Robert RUSSELL & Nancy Agnes WOODBURN; m. to Jane SPROTT (b. 1807 PA).
Children:
1. Armida M. RUSSELL b. 1825 OH
2. Thomas S. RUSSELL b. 1830 OH; m/1 Susan C. CROW; m/2 Sarah L. GALAGHER
3. Nancy E. RUSSELL +

4. Mary Jane RUSSELL b. 1836 OH; m. Charles C. TERRY
5. Robert RUSSELL b. 1838 OH; m. Joanna WELCH
6. Martha Racelia RUSSELL b. 1842 MO
7. Emma RUSSELL b. 1845 IN; m. James CROW

Nancy E. RUSSELL b. 15 Sep 1832 OH; m. 5 Feb 1854 Alki, WT to John Mitcheltree THOMAS (b. 8 Jul 1829 Nicholas Co, KY).
Child: Martha Racelia THOMAS b. 28 Aug 1867 Piolshia, WT; m. James Mott TUTTLE
Child: Robert Fitzsimmons TUTTLE b. 28 Dec 1897 Tacoma, WA; m. Landona Belle IRVINE
Child: James Irvine TUTTLE b. 28 Nov 1929 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Samuel Woodburn RUSSELL

Samuel Woodburn RUSSELL b. 27 Oct 1804 Allegheny Co, PA, s/o Robert RUSSELL & Nancy WOODBURN; d. 19 Apr 1890 Kent, WA; m. 5 Jul 1827 PA to Jane SPROTT (b. 5 Nov 1808 Beaver Co, PA, d/o Thomas SPROTT & Mary WOODBURN; d. 14 May 1881 Kent, King Co, WT).
Children:
1. Armida RUSSELL b. 8 Jun 1823 Ashland, OH; d. Oct 1896 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James TANNER
2. Thomas Sprott RUSSELL +
3. Nancy E. RUSSELL b. 15 Sep 1832 Ashland, OH; d. 26 Nov 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Feb 1854 Alki, WT to John M. THOMAS
4. Robert RUSSELL b. 14 Sep 1834 Ashland, OH; d. 9 Nov 1888; m. 29 Aug 1869 Seattle, King Co, WT to Joanna Maria WELCH
5. Mary Jane RUSSELL b. 12 Mar 1837 Ashland, OH; d. 24 Jul 1875 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 13 Jul 1856 Pt Madison, WT to C. C. TERRY
6. Alonzo RUSSELL (twin) b. 5 Jun 1839 Ashland, OH; d. 22 Sep 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA
7. Malissa RUSSELL (twin) b. 5 Jun 1839 Ashland, OH; d. 30 Aug 1839 Ashland, OH
8. Martha Racilla RUSSELL b. 1841 Ashland, OH; d. 24 Jan 1867 on White River
9. Emma RUSSELL b. 10 Sep 1845 Auburn, IN; d. 25 Jul 1906 Kent, WA; m. 17 Sep 1862 Seattle, King Co, WT to James J. CROW
10. William RUSSELL b. 15 Sep 1841 Ashland, OH; d. 26 Sep 1841 Ashland, OH

Thomas Sprott RUSSELL b. 24 Jul 1830 Ashland, Ashland Co, OH; d. 25 Jul 1882 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 24 Apr 1865 Seattle, King Co, WT to Sarah Jane GALLAGHER (b. May 1846 Lowell, MA; d. 29 Dec 1897 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: George Frederick RUSSELL b. 30 Sep 1873 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 26 Feb 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 May 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to Minerva Ruth JUDD (b. 1 Jan 1882 Walla Walla, WT; d. 4 May 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Child: George Frederick RUSSELL Jr b. 5 May 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Aug 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA to Darlene Elizabeth McDONALD (b. 18 Oct 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 8 Sep 1988 Wilmette, Cook Co, IL).
Child: Robert Eugene RUSSELL b. 10 Feb 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Apr 1976 Ann Arbor, MI to Cinda-Sue Georgina DAVIS (b. 25 Mar 1948 Grand Rapids, Kent C, MI).
Children:
1. Brian Burns RUSSELL b. 17 Aug 1981 Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI
2. Lauren Elizabeth RUSSELL b. 8 Jan 1984 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI

Pioneer: Thomas Sprott RUSSELL

Thomas Sprott RUSSELL b. 24 Jul 1830 Ashland, OH, s/o Samuel W. RUSSELL & Jane SPROTT; d. 25 Jul 1882 Seattle, King Co, WT; m/1 4 Oct 1860 Seattle, King Co, WT to Susan Elizabeth CROW (b. 1 Mar 1844 MO; d. 24 Sep 1863); m/2 24 Apr 1865 Seattle, King Co, WT to Sarah Jane GALLAGHER (b. May 1845 Lowell, MA, d/o James GALLAGHER; d. 29 Dec 1897 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WT)
1. Lulu May RUSSELL b. 1863; d. 6 Nov 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Thomas J. RUSSELL; d. 1866 Seattle, King Co, WT
3. John A. RUSSELL b. 1870; d. 1877 Seattle, King Co, WT

Children m/2: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WT)
4. Samuel Sprott RUSSELL b. 1867; d. 24 Jan 1868
5. William Xavier RUSSELL b. 15 Jan 1869; d. 1936
6. George Frederick RUSSELL +
7. Mary RUSSELL b. 30 Sep 1876; d. 14 Oct 1937; m. John SUTTHOFF

George Frederick RUSSELL b. 30 Sep 1873 Seattle, WT; d. 26 Feb 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 May 1904 Seattle, King co, WA to Minerva Ruth JUDD (b. WA; d. 4 May 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: George Frederick RUSSELL b. 5 May 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Aug 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA to Darlene Elizabeth McDONALD (b. 18 Oct 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 8 Sep 1988 Wilmette, Cook Co, IL).
Child: Robert Eugene RUSSELL b. 10 Feb 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Apr 1976 Ann Arbor, MI to Cinda-Sue Georgina DAVIS (b. 25 Mar 1948 Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI).
Children:
1. Brian Burns RUSSELL b. 17 Aug 1981 Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI
2. Lauren Elizabeth RUSSELL b. 8 Jan 1984 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI

Pioneer: George Davis RUTHERFORD

George Davis RUTHERFORD b. 18 Apr 1849 OH, s/o John Henderson RUTHERFORD & Prudence DAVIS; d. 1919 Bremerton, WA, bur Fall City, WA; m. 29 Oct 1878 Olympia, WT to Sarah Elizabeth HEWITT (b. 3 Apr 1850 OH).

Children:
1. Prudence M. RUTHERFORD b. 15 Jan 1880 Fall City, WT; m. Alonzo ADAIR
2. Gaery Davis RUTHERFORD b. 27 Mar 1882 Fall City, WT; d. 17 Jan 1889
3. Melville Cullen RUTHERFORD b. 30 Mar 1884 Fall City, WT; d. 17 Jan 1889
4. George Davis RUTHERFORD b. 11 May 1888 Fall City, WT; m. Eva HANSON
5. Olive Elizabeth RUTHERFORD +

Olive Elizabeth RUTHERFORD b. 8 Feb 1894 Fall City, WA; m. 12 Jun 1916 Seattle, WA to Harry L. HUNT (b. 31 Dec 1893 Menomone, WI).
Children:
1. Harriet Olive HUNT b. 26 Jul 1918 Anchorage, AK; m. Leo Daniel KRUSE
   Child: Castle Elizabeth KRUSE b. 16 Aug 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Daniel Paul WALKER
   Children:
   1. Erin Elizabeth WALKER b. 14 Nov 1977 Seattle, WA
   2. Kelsey Ane WALKER b. 19 Aug 1980 Redmond, WA
2. Mary Lorraine HUNT b. 7 Apr 1922 Fall City, WA; m. Travis Eastman EVERETT
   Child: Lawrence Hunt EVERETT b. 31 Jan 1951 Fall City, WA; m. Christina Sylvia BENNER
   Children:
   1. Laura Elizabeth EVERETT b. 15 Jan 1981 Bellevue, WA
   2. Kristen Castle EVERETT b. 16 Aug 1984 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: John Benton RUTHERFORD

John Benton RUTHERFORD b. 27 Jun 1854 Meigs Co, OH, s/o John Henderson RUTHERFORD & Prudence DAVIS; d. 1938 Fall City, WA; m. 25 Dec 1875 Meigs Co, OH to Flora Augusta HUTTON (b. 2 Mar 1856 Meigs Co, OH; d. 1899 Fall City, WA).
Children:
1. Roy Augustus RUTHERFORD b. 24 Dec 1876 Meigs Co, OH; m. Juanita PETTIT
2. Charles Raymond RUTHERFORD b. 1878 Meigs Co, OH
3. Alma Odessa RUTHERFORD +
4. John Walmie RUTHERFORD b. 1885 Fall City, WT
5. Lulu RUTHERFORD +
6. Harley Hobart RUTHERFORD b. 5 Aug 1894 Fall City, WA

Alma Odessa RUTHERFORD b. 27 May 1881 Meigs Co, OH; m. 24 Dec 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to George Allison DRAKE (b. 4 Jul 1872 Eau Claire, WI).
Child: Florence Lucille DRAKE b. 12 Oct 1906 Preston, King Co, WA; m. James Gibbons O'HARE
Child: Lynne Drake O'HARE b. 17 Nov 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Harold Magne FOGLVOG

Lulu RUTHERFORD b. 1 Jun 1891 Fall City, WA; m. William E. SOMERS (b. New York, NY).

Child: Dorothy Augusta SOMERS b. 12 Jun 1910 Fall City, WA; m. Robert Clark SCHARR
Child: Marc Somers SCHARR b. 2 May 1950 Seattle, WA

Pionee: Marion Francis RUTLEDGE

Marion Francis RUTLEDGE b. 19 Aug 1863 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT, s/o Thomas Eliot RUTLEDGE & Margaret Louisa SHOTWELL; d. 25 Nov 1894 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA, bur Olympia, WA; m/1 to Laura Eldora SMITH; m/2 22 May 1887 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WT to Emma Belle SMITH (b. 16 Apr 1868 MO, d/o William Hiram SMITH & Louisa MILES).
Child m/1: Laura Stella RUTLEDGE b. 4 Mar 1885 Tenino, Thurston Co, WT; m. Charles H. CRODLE
Children m/2:
2. Harvey Cecil RUTLEDGE b. 21 Jun 1888 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT; m. Grace HAMMOND
3. Chester Arthur RUTLEDGE b. 6 Aug 1889 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT
4. Ethel Eldora RUTLEDGE b. 21 Jan 1891 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 John WEIKS; m/2 Leonard GRANSTROM
5. Marion Carl RUTLEDGE b. 21 May 1892 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA; m. Gladys CALDWELL
6. Florence Bell RUTLEDGE b. 29 May 1893 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA (twin); m/1 Gather FREEMAN; m/2 Bill RAVEN
7. Laura Ellen RUTLEDGE (twin) +

Laura Ellen RUTLEDGE b. 29 May 1893 Little Rock, Thruston Co, WA (twin); m. 24 Dec 1912 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA to John Edward VOSPER (b. 1 Jun 1887 Pipestone, Pipestone Co, MO).
Child: Nellie B. VOSPER b. 23 Nov 1914 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Orlyn Sheldon CORNWELL
Child: Janet Marie CORNWELL b. 25 Jul 1943 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Albert RUTLEDGE

Thomas Albert RUTLEDGE b. 6 Jun 1883 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT, s/o Thomas Elliot RUTLEDGE & Luella MILES; d. 26 Jun 1974 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Tumwater, WA; m. 4 Feb 1905 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Olive BRIGGS (b. 17 May 1885 Mud Hollow, Bourbon Co, KS, d/o James Arnold BRIGGS & Marcia TUFTS).
Children:
1. Thomas Elliot RUTLEDGE b. 24 Oct 1905 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA
2. Mercedes RUTLEDGE b. 12 Aug 1906 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
3. Maxwell Albert RUTLEDGE b. 28 Aug 1908 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA
4. Reginald Miles RUTLEDGE b. 28 Jul 1916 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
5. Dale RUTLEDGE b. 5 Sep 1920 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Mary WAGNER +
6. Louise RUTLEDGE b. 4 Mar 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Eliot RUTLEDGE

Thomas Eliot RUTLEDGE b. 6 Mar 1831 Guernsey Co, OH, s/o William RUTLEDGE & Margaret MOORE; d. 28 Sep 1909 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 24 Jul 1856 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to Margaret Louisa SHOTWELL (b. 5 May 1839 Clermont Co, OH, d/o John M. SHOTWELL & Eleanor LEONARD); m/2 11 Jun 1882 Tenino, Thurston Co, WT Nancy Luella MILES (b. 13 Nov 1844 Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co, IA, d/o Hiram MILES & Ann PICKRELL).
Children m/1: (All b. Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT)
1. William Thomas RUTLEDGE b. 24 Jun 1857; m. Zella RICH
2. Ellen M. RUTLEDGE b. 27 Apr 1859; m. Harvey B. MARCEY
3. Emma RUTLEDGE b. 10 Jun 1861; m. Henry GORDON
4. Marion Francis RUTLEDGE +
5. John Franklin RUTLEDGE b. 18 Mar 1866; m. Leah ERNST
6. Effie Bell RUTLEDGE b. 15 Mar 1868; m. John BROWN
7. Leonard Moore RUTLEDGE b. 26 Mar 1870; m. Alvina WILLIAMSON
8. George E. RUTLEDGE b. 13 Jun 1872; m. Ida MACKAY
9. Rollin C. RUTLEDGE b. 25 Sep 1873; m. Jessie CRITCHFIELD

Children m/2: (All b. Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT)
10. Thomas Albert RUTLEDGE +
11. Lois Lola RUTLEDGE b. 21 May 1884; m. James E. MILLIGAN

Marion Francis RUTLEDGE b. 19 Aug 1863 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT; m/1 Laura Eldora SMITH; m/2 22 May 1887 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WT to Emma Belle SMITH (b. 16 Apr 1868 MO).
Child: Laura Ellen RUTLEDGE b. 29 May 1893 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA; m. John Edward VOSPER
Child: Nellie B. VOSPER b. 23 Nov 1914 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Orlyn Sheldon CORNWELL
Child: Janet Marie CORNWELL b. 25 Jul 1943 Seattle, WA; m. _____ WAGLEY

Thomas Albert RUTLEDGE b. 6 Jun 1883 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT; m. 4 Feb 1905 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Olive BRIGGS (b. 17 May 1885 Mud Hollow, Bourbon Co, KS).
Child: Dale RUTLEDGE b. 5 Sep 1920 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Mary Lucile WAGNER

Pioneer: William RUTLEDGE

William RUTLEDGE b. 16 Aug 1794 Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1 Jun 1872 Little Rock, THurston Co, WT, bur Tumwater, WA; m/1 ca 1817 PA to Margaret MOORE (b. 3 Mar 1792 PA); m/2 20 May 1860 to Polly Ann COE
Children:
1. John C. RUTLEDGE b. 28 Jul 1818 Lancaster Co, PA
2. William Moore RUTLEDGE b. 26 Jun 1820 Baltimore, MD; m. Sara Jane SCOTT
3. Rachel J. RUTLEDGE b. 27 Apr 1822 Baltimore, MD
4. David M. RUTLEDGE b. 15 May 1823 Morgan Co, OH

5. Katyann E. RUTLEDGE b. 26 Feb 1825 Morgan Co, OH
6. George Washington RUTLEDGE b. 3 Jun 1827 Guernsey Co, OH; m. Pheobe Jane CLEVELAND
7. Margaret J. RUTLEDGE b. 31 Dec 1829 Guernsey Co, OH; m. Jesse FERGUSON
8. Thomas Eliot RUTLEDGE +
9. Andrew J. RUTLEDGE b. 28 Jan 1833 Zanesville, Muskingham Co, OH
10. Rachel Amandy RUTLEDGE b. 8 Nov 1834 Zanesville, Muskingham Co, OH; m. Scott CLEVELAND

Thomas Eliot RUTLEDGE b. 6 Mar 1831 Zanesville, Muskingham Co, OH; m/1 24 Jul 1856 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to Margaret Louisa SHOTWELL (b. 5 May 1839 Clermont Co, OH); m/2 Nancy Luella MILES
Children: (All b. Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT)
1. Marion Francis RUTLEDGE b. 19 Aug 1863; m. Emma Belle SMITH
   Child: Laura Ellen RUTLEDGE b. 29 May 1893 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA; m. John Edward VOSPER
   Child: Nellis B. VOSPER b. 23 Nov 1914 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Orlyn Sheldon CORNWELL
   Child: Janet Maria CORNWELL b. 25 Jul 1943 Seattle, WA; m. ____ WAGLEY
2. Thomas Albert RUTLEDGE b. 6 Jun 1883; m. Olive BRIGGS
   Child: Dale RUTLEDGE b. 5 Sep 1920 Olympia, WA; m. Mary Lucille WAGNER
   Child: Thomas A. RUTLEDGE b. 27 Feb 1949 Olympia, WA; m. Linda L. FAULKNER
   Children:
   1. Monica Leigh RUTLEDGE b. 11 Feb 1970 West Paducah, KY
   2. Deidre Leanne RUTLEDGE b. 29 May 1973 Lakewood, WA

Pioneer: Ole RUUD

Ole RUUD b. 24 Dec 1847 Hone Foss, NOR, s/o Ole Olsen RUUD & Johanna VIK; d. 1928 Auburn, CA, bur Waterville, WA; m. 24 Nov 1892 Waterville, WA to Kristine Augusta LARSON (b. 9 Sep 1864 SWD, d/o Lars Magnus JENSEN & Inga SAVA).
Children: (All b. Waterville, WA)
1. Agnes RUUD b. 12 Aug 1893; m. John BERG
2. Signe RUUD b. 15 Jan 1895
3. Synneva RUUD b. 20 Sep 1896; m. E.J. BERG
4. Carl Oliver RUUD +
5. Albert Martin RUUD b. 29 Nov 1900; m. Frances SPENCER
6. Adolf RUUD b. 17 Sep 1902; m. Gladys _____
7. Lewis RUUD b. 10 May 1905; m. Martha MARTIN
8. Otto F. RUUD b. 30 Oct 1907; m. Dorothea HAWKINS

Carl Oliver RUUD b. 4 Apr 1899 Waterville, WA; m. to Eloise McKAY
Child: John Oliver RUUD b. 8 Mar 1929 Waterville, WA; m. Alice MALLOY
Children:
1. James Howard RUUD b. 19 Aug 1954

2. Carol Ann RUUD b. 10 Jul 1956 Seattle, WA; m. Douglas Kerry STRONG
   Child: Whitney Nicole STRONG b. 1 Aug 1986 Mt. Vernon, WA
3. Kenneth John RUUD b. 15 May 1959 Waterville, WA
4. David Keith RUUD b. 4 Dec 1961 Waterville, WA

Pioneer: Ole Oleson RUUD

Ole Oleson RUUD b. 24 Dec 1847 Nedre Rudesodegaard, Hole, Ringerike, Buskerud, NOR, s/o Ole Oleson RUUD & Johanna FREDERICKSDOTTER VIK; d. 28 Apr 1928 Auburn, Placer Co, CA, bur Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. 24 Nov 1892 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA to Christine Augusta LARSON, d/o Lars Magnus JENSEN & Inga Sara ERICSDOTTER (b. 9 Sep 1864 Brofield, Frodinge, SWD; d. 5 Aug 1950 San Francisco, CA)
Children: (All b. Waterville, Douglas Co, WA)
1. Agnes RUUD b. 12 Aug 1893; m. John I. BERG
2. Signe RUUD b. 15 Jan 1895
3. Synneva RUUD +
4. Carl Oliver RUUD b. 4 Apr 1899; m. Eloise McKAY
5. Albert Martin RUUD b. 29 Nov 1900; m. Frances SPENCER
6. Adolf RUUD b. 17 Sep 1902; m. Gladys E. _____
7. Lewis RUUD b. 10 May 1905; m. Martha MARTIN
8. Otto F. RUUD b. 30 Oct 1907; m. Dorothea HAWKINS

Synneva RUDD b. 20 Sep 1896 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. Einar J. N. BERG (b. NOR).
Children:
1. Ellen BERG
2. Mildred BERG
3. Raymond Einar BERG b. 13 Mar 1930 San Francisco, CA; m/1 Newport Beach, Orange Co, CA to Gail Ruth GRORUD (b. 27 Jun 1937 Kansas City, MO); m/3 Lori Doyn NELSON (b. 5 Dec 1954).
   Child m/1: Eric Christopher BERG b. 14 Mar 1966 Garden Grove, Orange Co, CA
   Children m/3: (All b. Newport Beach, Orange Co, CA)
   1. Jon Nelson BERG b. 16 Jul 1985
   2. Peter Nikolai BERG b. 8 Jun 1988

Pioneer: George H. RYAN

George H. RYAN b. 31 Jul 1848 Allegheny Falls, NY, s/o Henry Roger RYAN & Abby GASLEY/GASBY; d. 23 Nov 1934 Grand Junction, CO, bur Sumner, WA; m. 18 May 1875 San Francisco, CA to Lucy Viola WOOD (b. 11 Oct 1849 Walworth, WI, d/o David Lewis WOOD & Lucy V. CHURCH).
Children:
1. Henry Roger RYAN "Harry" +
2. Lewis David RYAN b. 26 Jun 1877 Sumner, WT; m. Mildred BOYD
3. Edith E. RYAN b. 1 Jul 1883 Sumner, WT; m. Ward VAN VECHTEN
4. Charles Alexander RYAN b. 19 Jul 1885 Sumner, WT; m/1 Emma PENNINGTON; m/2 Constance MILLER
5. Warren Wood RYAN +

Henry Roger RYAN "Harry" b. 17 Jun 1876 Seattle, WT; m. 18 Jun 1902 Puyallup, WA to Amy Maude JOHNS (b. 26 Jan 1878 Farmington, IA).
Child: Dorothy Jean RYAN b. 21 May 1909 Spokane, WA; m. Wilbur James PETERKIN

Warren Wood RYAN b. 20 Dec 1886 Sumner, WT; m. 18 Sep 1912 Sumner, WA to Muriel CORYELL (b. 10 Feb 1894 Blue Springs, NE).
Child: Lewis Henry RYAN b. 29 Feb 1920 Sumner, WA; m. Mary Elizabeth ZEHNDER
Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth RYAN b. 16 Dec 1941 Sumner, WA; m. William Richard TOMATICH
   Children:
   1. Theresa Lyn TOMATICH b. 9 Oct 1963 Puyallup, WA
   2. Laural Susan TOMATICH b. 13 Jun 1966 Sumner, WA
2. James Martin RYAN b. 20 May 1945 Sumner, WA
3. Lewis David RYAN b. 16 Jun 1950 Puyallup, WA; m. Patricia Ann KANE
   Children:
   1. Matthew David RYAN b. 19 Nov 1977 Tacoma, WA
   2. Megan Ann RYAN b. 20 Dec 1981 Tacoma, WA
   3. Molly Lee RYAN b. 18 Apr 1984 Tacoma, WA
   4. Marissa Rae RYAN b. 22 Oct 1986 Tacoma, WA
4. Richard Steven RYAN b. 19 Jul 1952 Puyallup, WA
5. Nancy Charlene RYAN b. 11 Mar 1955 Puyallup, WA; m. Tod Jeffrey DRESSEL
   Children:
   1. Jennifer Michelle DRESSEL b. 31 Mar 1979 Astoria, OR
   2. Stephanie Lynne DRESSEL b. 30 Aug 1982 Seaside, OR
6. Thomas Russell RYAN b. 1 Aug 1956 Puyallup, WA
   Child: Andrew Thomas RYAN b. 17 Apr 1985 Renton, WA
7. Patrick Michael RYAN b. 6 Mar 1958 Puyallup, WA

Pioneer: Margaret Jane RYAN

Margaret Jane RYAN b. 23 Nov 1859 Ft. Crook, CA, d/o John RYAN "Jack" & Mary GAVIN; d. 8 Dec 1946 Walla Walla, WA; m. 5 Aug 1883 Walla Walla, WT to William DRAPER (b. 9 Mar 1852 Wiltahire, ENG, s/o Samuel DRAPER & Emma TURNER).
Children:

1. Emily DRAPER; d. Young
2. Ella Theresa DRAPER b. 25 Jun 1885 Walla Walla, WT; m. Alfred C. ZANDELL
3. Mary DRAPER +
4. Frank DRAPER b. 17 Jun 1890 Walla Walla, WA

Mary DRAPER b. 1 Oct 1887 Walla Walla, WT; m. 27 Jul 1910 Walla Walla, WA to Edward Burton FOSTER (b. 20 Nov 1883 Astoria, OR).
Child: Margaret Orpha FOSTER b. 10 Aug 1911 Walla Walla, WA; m. Bernard

Pioneer: Thomas Gleeson RYAN

Thomas Gleeson RYAN b. 28 Dec 1829 Thurlus, IRL, s/o Thomas RYAN & Margaret GLEESON; d. 13 Jan 1892 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA, bur Spokane Co, WA; m. 27 Apr 1863 Constableville, Lewis Co, NY to Mary Ann LAWLEE (b. 19 Feb 1848, d/o Thomas LAWLEE & Mary McQUAED).
Children:
1. Margaret Catherine RYAN +
2. Mary J. RYAN b. 20 Apr 1864 Martinsburgh, NY; m. Wallace A. POWELL
3. Ellen G. RYAN b. 22 Aug 1866 Lowville, NY; m. Edwin B. FLETCHER
4. Thomas F. RYAN b. 12 Jul 1868 Martinsburgh, NY; m. Margaret A. NOSLER
5. Anna J. RYAN b. 23 Jul 1870 Martinsburgh, NY; m. Jasper NEWTON
6. Patrick J. RYAN b. 26 Aug 1872 Martinsburgh, NY
7. Alice B. RYAN b. 4 Jun 1875 Martinsburgh, NY; m. Clyde J. VASSAR
8. Frances A. RYAN b. 4 Jan 1878 Martinsburgh, NY; m. Fred J. DAY

Margaret Catherine RYAN b. 18 Feb 1862 Martinsburgh, NY; d. 9 Jul 1955 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 28 May 1889 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT to Daniel Hiram McGREEVY b. 9 Apr 1886 Clermont, IA, s/o Patrick McGREEVY & Bridgett MORRIS)
Child: John Daniel McGREEVY b. 27 Dec 1900 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 29 Oct 1923 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA to Albina Johanna YOCHUM (b. 28 Oct 1903 Peola, Garfield Co, WA).
Children:
1. Catherine McGREEVY b. 5 Jun 1925 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Richard E. LEDGERWOOD
2. Albina Joan McGREEVY b. 30 Jul 1934 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
3. Thomas Bernard McGREEVY b. 19 Jan 1946 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID

Pioneer: Charles Marshall RYMAN

Charles Marshall RYMAN b. 29 Jul 1857 Sullivan Co, IN, s/o John RYMAN & Margaret McKINNEY; d. 25 Nov 1923 Goldendale, WA; m. 21 Mar 1889 Walnut Prairie, IL to Mahala PEITY (b. 20 Jan 1863, d/o J.D. PEITY).
Children: (All b. Goldendale, WA)
1. Mabel RYMAN b. 22 Dec 1889
2. Goldie RYMAN
3. Lois RYMAN +
4. Allen M. RYMAN b. 5 Mar 1879; m. Irene CLARK

Lois RYMAN b. 28 Mar 1894 Goldendale, WA; m. 28 Sep 1918 Goldendale, WA to Roy Reuben CLARK (b. 12 Oct 1892 Hartland, WA).
Child: Nada Dorris CLARK b. 16 Dec 1922 Goldendale, WA; m. Robert Eugene McMURRIN